

"Ansearhin" News

Published by THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Memphis, Tennessee

Mrs. Daniel E. West, Editor

VOLUME 29

WINTER 1982

NUMBER 4

- CONTENTS -

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK	163
NEWS AND NOTES OF OTHER PUBLICATIONS	163
BOOK REVIEWS	166
FAMILY GATHERINGS	171
Warren, Sheddan, Malone, Gaba, Barnard, Shelton/Dean, Moore/Jobe	
LINCOLN COUNTY, TENNESSEE SETTLERS	176
DYER COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1836 TAX LIST	177
SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE	181
JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS	184
SURVEY BOOK A, SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE	190
THE FAMILIES OF WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE IN 1860	195
QUERIES	201
SURNAME INDEX FOR 1982	207

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P. O. Box 12124

Memphis, Tennessee 38112

OFFICERS AND STAFF FOR 1982

President	Lucile Hendren Cox
Vice President	France Marteau McKittrick
Recording Secretary	Mary Frances Clark Gertz
Correspondence Secretary	Betty Key
Librarian	Henrietta Dessau Gilley
Assistant Librarian	Helen Sain Hazelton
Surname Index Secretary	Kittie Kee Noyes
Treasurer	Jean Williams Turner
Editor	Betsy Foster West
Managing Editor	William Lesueur Holstun
Director	Laurence B. Gardiner
Director	Wilma Sutton Cogdell

LIBRARY STAFF

Herman L. Bogan
 Pauline Casey Briscoe
 Lynn Hodges Cravens
 Amelia Pike Eddlemon
 Lillian Johnson Gardiner
 Eleanor Whitaker Griffin
 Helen Culbreath Hamer
 Jane Cook Hollis
 Emma Fisher O'Neal
 Evelyn S. Sigler
 Louise Tittsworth Tyus

EDITORIAL STAFF

Gerry Byers Spence,
 Associate Editor

 Wanda Clayton James
 Mary Louise Graham Nazor
 Elizabeth Riggins Nichols
 Myrtle Louise Shelton
 Margaret Norvell Sinclair
 Ausborne C. Tatum
 Jessie Taylor Webb
 Jean Alexander West

BUSINESS STAFF

Mary Diane Brooks
 Byron E. Coleman
 Floyd E. Culbreath
 Dorothy Carter Greiner
 Geraldine Blanton Holstun
 Charles H. Massey
 Betty Cline Miller
 Clarence W. Spence
 Martha Everett Weatherford

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS is the official publication of THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: published quarterly in March, June, September and December; annual subscription \$10.00. All subscriptions begin with the first issue of the year. Non-delivery of any issue should be reported to THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY within two months of date of usual delivery. A charge of \$2.00 will be made for redeeming and re-mailing copies which are returned to us and which must be forwarded. Subscribers may submit one query each year for free publication; additional queries will be accepted on a "space available" basis. Contributions of all types of genealogical information will be accepted. We publish previously unpublished Tennessee-connected data, preferably that with pre-Civil War dates. All material for publication is subject to editing to conserve space. Every effort will be made to publish accurate material; however, neither THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS, nor the Editor can assume responsibilities for errors on the part of contributors. Corrections of proven errors will be published. Publishable and unpublishable contributions are put on file in our library for the use of our members. Books donated to our library will be reviewed in the earliest possible issue of the quarterly.

Second class postage paid at Memphis, Tennessee. ISSN #0003-5246

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK

This time of the year we all begin to think of new beginnings; calendars are always important to genealogists if they're a century old, but now we're asking you to mark your 1983 calendar with two important dates - April 13-16 and 1 Sept 1983. Here's why.

The National Genealogical Society will hold its third annual conference in Ft. Worth, Texas on April 13-16, 1983. Details will come later, and all who are interested in family history are invited. Attendance is not limited to members of the society.

The second date to mark on your calendar, 1 Sept 1983, is of importance to all subscribers to "Ansearchin'" News. Due to increase in numbers of queries which we receive each year, all queries for the current year must be received by this office by that date. Each subscriber is entitled to one free query of 50 words or less during each calendar year. If we receive all queries by 1 Sept, we will know how much space will be required to publish all the backlog in the last issue of the year. If you use exactly 50 words, we usually print exactly what you said. But, sometimes the meaning of your abbreviations raises questions in our minds. I understand that it is crystal clear to you, but we don't have your background information. It will be better if you will write the full words and let us abbreviate. Any queries received after the deadline will be used the following year and will count as your query for that year.

North Carolina's Friends of the Archives extends a special offer to encourage first-time memberships in that organization. For the regular \$10.00 membership fee, a 34"X 25" copy of the 1775 Mouzon map of North and South Carolina will be furnished. If you have never before been a member of this group, you may take advantage of their offer by sending a request with your name, address and \$10.00 to: Friends of the Archives, Inc., c/o North Carolina State Archives, 109 East Jones St., Raleigh, NC 27611.

Two more family groups are "putting it all together". Members of the CONREY family are being recruited to join the three coordinators who want to organize in order to combine data on that name. If you are interested in this family, you may write Patricia L. Crosby, 724 Sudbury Avenue, Jacksonville, FL 32210.

The LAND NEWSLETTER is already in print. Researchers of this name must be alert to the many possible interpretations of it, such as LAND/LAMB/SAND/LANN, and the editors of this bulletin want to collect and distribute family notes, census finds and all pertinent data. Write Ruth Land Hatten, 3323 Highland Drive, Vicksburg, MS 39180.

* * * * *

NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS

By Amelia Pike Eddlemon

ANCESTORING IV, P.O. Box 3743, Augusta, GA 30904. This is a semi-annual publication \$6.50 ea. Individual membership in the Augusta Genealogical Society is \$15, and includes this publication, as well as the monthly SOUTHERN ECHOES and other membership privileges. This issue of ANCESTORING contains 99 pages and includes historical articles, 1796 tax digest, cemetery lists, Irish immigrants 1822-38, St. Paul's Episcopal Church funeral services, surname search list, index, and other information.

THE PETTY PAPERS, Barbara McGee, 4150 Westlake Ave., West Valley City, UT 84120. \$15. Semi-annual publication. Vol. 5, No. 1, contains 32 pages of Petty historical and genealogical information. Queries free to subscribers: \$3 to non-subscribers.

ANCESTORS UNLIMITED EDITION, Ancestors Unlimited, Inc. P.O. Box 490336, College Park, GA 30349-0336. \$10. Vol. 4, No. 1, contains 56 pages and includes Clayton Co. Marriage Book C, a continuation of Paulding Co. marriage records, family information, Polk Co. TN marriage bonds, queries, etc.

THE LOST PALATINE, Gail Breitbard, Rt. 1, Box 1160, Estero, FL 33928. \$12. This is a monthly newsletter (12 pp) with information about the history, genealogy and culture of America's Rhine Valley immigrants--the Colonial Swiss, Germans, French Huguenots--who made up 25% of our early immigrants. Single issues are \$1 plus SASE.

GARFIELD CO. ROOTS & BRANCHES, Garfield Co. Genealogists, Inc., P.O. Box 427, Enid, OK 73701. \$5. Vol. 5, No. 2 has 20 pages of newspaper abstracts, marriage records, and other genealogical information on this Oklahoma county.

ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN, 4200 "A" St., Little Rock, AR 72205. \$12. Vol. 20, No. 3, features articles on marriages of Arkansans in Orange Co., CA 1890-96, cemetery, and family records, Craighead Co. probate, Mutual Aid Union deaths, queries, etc.

ECHOES, East Tennessee Historical Society, 600 Market St., Knoxville, TN 37902. \$7. Vol. 28, No. 3, features a long letter from Louis L'Amour (and other information) regarding his research in Tennessee and planned future books featuring Tennessee. Includes queries and other genealogical and historical information.

QUARTERLY, Austin Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 774, Austin, TX 78767. \$6. Vol. 23, No. 2, 61 pages, contains a continuation of a listing of those who stormed Bexar 1835, queries, membership roster, ancestor charts, F. Harwood autobiography.

BULLETIN, Platte Co. Historical and Gen. Soc., P.O. Box 103, Platte City, MO 64079. \$5. Vol. 35, No. 3, 31 pages, contains marriages, ancestor charts, pictures, family information on Elgin. Ninety percent of the settlers came from KY-TN-VA.

THE YALOBUSHA CO. PIONEER, Rt. 1, Box 15, Coffeetown, MS 38922. \$8. Contains Davidson information, queries, and much about a history of the county being published.

THE THREE RIVERS CHRONICLE, Three Rivers Historical Society, P.O. Box 723, Hemingway, SC 29554. \$12, membership. \$6 subscription only. Vol. 2, No. 3, includes information on Zuill, Altman-Stone, 1824 marriages, deeds, queries, etc.

BEWLEY ROOTS, The Bewley Family Assoc. of America, S. Jack Bewley, P.O. Box 78, Rineyville, KY 40162. (12 pp). Copies of newspaper clippings of marriages, deaths, etc. Of particular interest was a long letter written in 1847 by Jacob M. Bewley of Tennessee to his son with much genealogical information in it.

THE BALLEW FAMILY JOURNAL, Ballew Family Assoc., 2711 Leslie Dr., NE, Atlanta, GA 30345. Membership \$25; annual dues \$10. Information on Ballew surname.

MULKEY JOURNAL, Mulkey Family Assoc., P.O. Box 192, Boise, Idaho 83701. \$10 or single issue \$3. Vol. 4, No. 3, (51 pp) includes pictures and news of present day Mulkey descendants and genealogical information on Mulkey ancestors.

DEEP SOUTH GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY, Mobile Gen. Society, Inc., P.O. Box 6224, Mobile AL 36660. \$8.50. Vol. 19, No. 3, (52 pp) contains a listing of the AL dead at Camp Douglas, IL 1865, newspaper abstracts, family-baptism-cemetery-land records, Mobile County marriages 1852-53 continued, 1865 city directory, queries (free to members), and other genealogical information.

THE TEXARKANA USA QUARTERLY, Texarkana USA Gen. Soc., Inc., P.O. Box 2323, Texarkana AR/TX 75501. \$7.50. Vol. 9, No. 3, (60 pp.) has family information, queries, Bible information, school photos, cemetery listings, and the beginning of an article listing Bowie Co. marriage licenses that were not picked up after being recorded.

QUARTERLY, Gwinnett Co. Historical Soc., Inc., P.O. Box 261, Laurenceville, GA 30246. \$7.50. Issue No. 3 (19 pp) has Hackett cemetery update, newspaper obituaries, queries, and articles of historical and genealogical interest in Gwinnett Co.

MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE, Ronnie Farris McGinnis, Ed., P.O. Box 16609, Jackson, MS 39236. \$15. Vol. 28, No. 3, features Greene Co. 1870 census index, cemetery records, Bible records, Confederate grave registration, queries, etc.

THE BULLETIN, West Central KY Family Research Assoc., P.O. Box 1932, Owensboro, KY 42302. \$8 initial membership; \$5 renewal. Vol. XV, No. 3, (18 pp) has queries, obituaries, and other articles of genealogical interest.

THE KANSAS CITY GENEALOGIST, Heart of America Gen. Society, c/o Kansas City Public Library, 311 East 12th St., Kansas City, MO 64106. \$9, subscription; \$6 membership dues. This issue has 48 pages plus index and includes tax lists of Jackson Co., church records, queries, Platte Co. contested legislation election 1866, family information, queries, and the obstetric records of Dr. Peacock, etc.

BULLETIN, Weakley Co. Gen. Society, dues to Martha J. Hutchens, P.O. Box 92, Martin, TN 38237. \$6.50. Vol. 1, No. 1 (6 pp) surname update and queries.

RICHARDSON FAMILY RESEARCHER & HISTORICAL NEWS, Richardson Heritage Soc., P.O. Box 123, Broken Bow, NE 68822. \$7.50 yr. or \$2 per issue. Information about Eastham-Richardson-Moore-Murphy-Chrisman-Lovell-Deatherage-Hite surnames.

THE WAGGONER, The NW Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 6, Alliance, NE 69301. \$12.50. Vol. 5, No. 1, (80 pp) features information on Sioux, Dawes, Box Butte and Sheridan Counties. This issue has membership-surname-geographical index, biographical sketches, queries, 1887 tax list, church records, and roster of Iowa soldiers in Nebraska in 1884.

RAINEY TIMES, Rachel Rainey, Box 7, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476. \$10. Vol. 2, No. 1 has queries, obituaries, family briefs, court records, census, reunion, and extracts of Rainey's from various sources including births, deaths, marriages, wills, deeds, and military information. Also has a special 160 page issue, Vol. 2A, which is entirely ancestor and family group charts and is \$12.50.

HASH FAMILY HISTORIAN, Richard O. Johnson, 4251 Ralph Lane N., Fresno, CA 93727. \$5. Twelve pages of census, marriage, tombstone inscriptions, and all kinds of information on the Hash name.

NEWSLETTER OF THE PARK SOCIETY, Pricilla C. Parke, Sec'y, 125 Amity St., Amherst, MA 01002. \$5 application fee; annual dues of \$4. Includes information on present day Parks as well as pictures, genealogical information on Park ancestors.

KATES KIN, Anna Kates Gardner, P.O. Box 8, Rarden, OH 45671. This is a bi-monthly publication of 4-6 pages per issue on Kates surname. Write for information.

NOTE: Costs shown for all publications in this column are for the year, individual membership, unless otherwise indicated.

BOOK REVIEWS

By Herman L. Bogan, Eleanor W. Griffin, Wanda C. James

MARRIAGES OF BLOUNT COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1795-1859 compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitley. 1982. Hard back. 102 pp. Indexed. Order from Genealogical Publishing Co., 111 Water St., Baltimore, MD 21202. \$15.00.

The marriages listed in this work have been copied from a register in the county clerk's office in Maryville. The majority of the records derive from marriage licenses and thus prove that the marriage was performed. In some cases the records derive from bonds, which in themselves are not proof of a marriage, only that a marriage was intended. The records abstracted here give names of bride and groom, the date of issue of the bond or license and the names of bondsmen. 4,000 marriages are listed here; a great place to begin eastern Tennessee research.

INDEX OF NORTH CAROLINA ANCESTORS by the North Carolina Genealogical Society. 1981. Soft back. 378 pp. Indexed. Order from The Reprint Co., Publishers, P.O. Box 5401, Spartanburg, SC 29304. \$18.75.

A valuable book, indeed, intended to promote the exchange of information among researchers working on North Carolina family lines. From entries submitted by over 1,000 contributors it contains the names of over 10,000 North Carolina ancestors and their spouses with biographical information on each. There are three indexes: ancestor, spouse, and contributor. The latter gives the names and addresses of the contributors with appropriate keying to entries in the ancestor index. A supplement gives formation data on North Carolina's 106 present or former counties.

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF MARION COUNTY, ALABAMA, Vol. III compiled by Dorothy Shores Stalcup and William Spann Stalcup. 1982. Soft back. 47 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Stalcup, P.O. Box 217, Winfield, AL 35594. \$10.00 (AL residents add 4% sales tax)

This is the third and final volume of Marion County Cemetery Inscriptions compiled by husband and wife. There are 67 cemeteries and burial places listed in this book. Most of the locations are small family plots, graves at the side of a road or graves isolated in woods and fields. These cemeteries are important to genealogy research since the graves of early settlers who purchased the land from the government were found while researching this volume. There are several Franklin County cemeteries included because they contain ancestors of present day Marion County residents. Also included are several Black American cemeteries. The authors have made these cemeteries available in printed form for the first time, hoping it will be helpful to many people researching for their ancestors.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY ILLINOIS 1860 CENSUS AND MORTALITY SCHEDULE compiled by the Montgomery County Genealogical Society. 1982. Soft back. About 197 pp. Indexed. Order from the Society, P.O. Box 212, Litchfield, IL 62056. \$11.00.

Information included in section one of the book is dwelling number, family number, given name and surname of each person, age, sex, color, occupation (by code) and birthplace. Real estate and personal property values are indicated by R and P - amounts not given. Section two of the book contains the information from the mortality schedule, the name of person who died, age, sex, color, free or slave, married or widowed, place of birth, month died, occupation, cause of death, and number of days ill. This 1860 index to the Montgomery County Census is most welcome by the researcher in the southern central portion of Illinois.

STINNETT, GUEST AND ALLIED LINES by Mrs. Alice Stinnett Watson. 1981. Hard back. 120 pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 117 South Ave. D, Portales, NM 88130. \$21.00.

Mrs. Watson has compiled a remarkable Stinnett chronology which is exhaustive in its scope. Early Stinnetts of record were William Stinnett and his descendants of Calvert County, Maryland, James, John and William in Virginia and in the 1790 U.S. Census of Rowan County, North Carolina, William and John. In 1815 James and Samuel Stinet were in Bledsoe County, Tennessee and others appeared in Kentucky, Missouri and Texas. In 1896 Samuel Henry Stinnett married Mrs. Mary Jane Guest Woodburn. This introduced the Guest heritage, which is also detailed here. There are nine proven lines back to the Revolutionary War included here. They are: Guest, Watson, Jackson, McCarter, Barton, Hanna, Woodburn, Loggins and Harrison.

Book Reviews (continued)

MARRIAGES OF STEWART COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1838-1866 compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitley. 1982. Hard back. 105 pp. Indexed by Eleanor R. Antoniak. Order from the Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 111 Water St., Baltimore, MD 21202. \$16.00.

Although the county seat was established as early as 1805, the earliest marriage records in the courthouse at Dover date from 1838. The compiler says, "The earlier records were lost or destroyed before I began copying the records, now more than thirty years ago." Her listings cover loose records and Marriage Books 1 & 2, and state the names of groom, bride and date of bond. The date of marriage and officiant are given (when available) for the loose records section. This volume will be helpful to researchers of this border county, which contains the major waterways of the Tennessee and Cumberland Rivers.

HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE CEMETERY RECORDS by Jill Garrett and Iris H. McClain. 1982. Soft back. 329 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Garrett, 610 Terrace Dr., Columbia, TN 38401. \$20.00.

This is a revised edition of a book published in 1966 with many additional cemeteries and information included. All pertinent information on the tombstones was copied except Bible verses and epitaphs, unless unusual. Some of these cemeteries are so overgrown the authors suspect they will be lost in a few years. The earliest marked graves date from the 1820's. There is a cemetery index and also a name index, directions to the cemeteries and obituaries and interviews included in this research tool for middle Tennessee. Hopefully more county cemetery records like this one will be published in the future.

GOODLOE GENEALOGY by Paul Miller Goodloe II. 1982. Hard back, in full color. 500 pp. Order from author, P.O. Box 689, East Organge, NJ 07019. \$55.50.

This book is beautifully bound; the front cover depicts the coat-of-arms and the back cover shows a Goodloe plantation home in Virginia. Goodloe Genealogy is a comprehensive family history covering the English ancestors from 1250-1650. The author then moves on to the American descendants of George Goodloe, immigrant to Virginia in 1655, and includes work done by several earlier family historians. Thousands of Goodloes are identified and recorded in proper sequence, plus thousands of cousins bearing hundreds of other surnames, which are indexed. Photographs, explanatory notes and references make this a very rich volume for these Goodloe descendants.

TWELVE FAMILIES . . An American Experience by William F. O'Dell. 1981. Hard back. 520 pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 5707 Junonia, Shell Point Village, Ft. Myers, FL 33908. \$27.50.

Twelve Families is a unique publication in that it does more than list births, marriages and deaths. The book presents ancestors as living entities in their historical settings. These Scot, Dutch, and English immigrants are carried through the American Revolution, or to Canada, or through the Indian troubles, or on the trail westward to newer lands, or through the Civil War, and nicely brought up to their modern day Canadian and American descendants. Over 2,000 family members and 200 or more charts and photos bring the following names into family relationships: Gant/Ghent, Peerenboom, Riley, Rooks, Springer, Swing, Aikman, Bar/Baer, Green, Horning, Michell, Odell, Blair, White, Wright, Davis, Showers, Wilson and Carroll.

MARRIAGES OF SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE, 1820-1858 compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitley. 1982. Hard back. 139 pp. Indexed by Deborah G. Sherr. Order from the Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 111 Water St., Baltimore, MD 21202. \$16.00.

Mrs. Whitley continued her series of marriage records of Tennessee counties with this volume. She lists the 4952 bonds recorded in the register at the Shelby County Courthouse in Memphis, giving only the names of the principals and dates of bond or marriage, as available there. Although there has been some confusion about the location of the original bonds, it is now known that they are housed in the holdings of the Memphis and Shelby County Archives. As always, variations of any name must be expected due to the difficulty in reading old penmanship, but comparison may be made with Shelby County marriage records published by the Tennessee Genealogical Society in 1961.

Book Reviews (continued)

A MEMORIAL TO THE MELUGIN FAMILY IN AMERICA by Douthitt Melugin McKay. 1981. Hard back. 294 pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 618 Rayborn Dr., San Antonio, TX 78221. \$28.00.

The author dedicated the book to her Melugin ancestors, John 1754-1835, Joseph 1773-1845, Thomas 1801-1850, Joseph Allen 1833-1911, William S. 1873-1963, and to those young people who left no descendants because they gave their lives for the defense and development of their country. John, a veteran of the Revolution and War of 1812, was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania and moved to North Carolina and later Tennessee. Melugin descendants have been found in Kentucky, Illinois, Missouri, Texas, North Carolina and Tennessee. The appendix presents military accounts, wills, deeds and other legal records of early Melugins.

MARRIAGES OF LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1818-1854 compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitley. 1982. Hard back. 110 pp. Indexed. Order from Genealogical Publishing Co., 111 Water St., Baltimore, MD 21202. \$15.00.

The records abstracted in the first section of this book, covering the years from 1818-1838, derive from the original bonds and licenses. Records appearing in the second section, covering the period from 1818-1854, are based on a marriage register. Both sets of records, totalling about 2,500 marriages, provide the names of bride and groom and date of the bond or license and frequently both. The index contains about 5,000 names.

SEQUATCHIE COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES 1858-1881 by James A. Douthat. 1982. Soft back. 40 pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 2504 Kell Rd., Signal Mt., TN 37377. \$7.50.

The 10th Civil District of Bledsoe County and the 1st and 2nd Civil Districts of Marion County were attached to Hamilton County February 25, 1856. These three districts were then bound together as Sequatchie County in 1857. Marriages which were performed in this area prior to these dates should be researched in Hamilton, Bledsoe or Marion Counties. This publication gives the usual information: page number, date of the license, name of the clerk, name of the groom and bride, by whom solemnized and date performed. Beginning in 1872 the name of the security is given in place of the clerk.

BLUE RIDGE HERITAGE, Burnett, Branscome, Hylton, Cox, Slaughter and Related Families by Dorothy Burnett Peterson. 1982. Soft back. 274 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Robert E. Peterson, 3454 Scheibler Rd., Memphis, TN 38128. \$21.00.

BLUE RIDGE HERITAGE is the result of Dorothy Peterson's 30 years of research on her ancestors of Patrick, Floyd and Carroll Counties, Virginia. These ancestors are Jeremiah Burnett, Richard Branscome, Matthew Cox, Elijah Hylton, Charles Mabry, Blackmore Hughes, and John Slaughter. There are short chapters on Mr. Peterson's Swedish and U.S. lines including Olson and Erickson. This volume contains 106 pictures, charts, old letters, obituaries, wills, and deeds. Over 5,200 persons are found in the full name index.

MARRIAGES OF GIBSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1824-1860 compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitley. 1982. Hard back. 173 pp. Indexed. Order from Genealogical Publishing Co., 111 Water St., Baltimore, MD 21202. \$17.50.

The marriage records for Gibson from 1824-1860 are on file at the courthouse in Trenton and are also available on microfilm at the Tennessee State Library and Archives, as provided by the 1965 Act of the Tennessee Legislature - drafted and sponsored by the compiler - to preserve the county records in Tennessee. The records abstracted here derive from both bonds and licenses, each record giving the names of the bride and groom, the date of the bond or license, and the names of bondsmen. The index contains 10,000 persons.

HERALDRY, CUSTOMS, RULES AND STYLES by Carl-Alexander von Volborth. 1981. Hard back. 229 pp. Indexed. Order from Sterling Publishing Co., Inc., Two Park Ave., New York, NY 10016. \$37.50.

In this beautifully executed book of color and black and white, the author explains what you see on a coat of arms. He has been collecting information for years and is passing this on to readers. He cautions us to not adopt the bearings of another family that happens to have the same name without having proof of the necessary connection. This is truly a fascinating book.

Book Reviews (continued)

HISTORY OF MONROE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, Vol. I, Part 1; Vol. I, Part 2; and Vol. II by Sarah G. Cox. 1980. Hard back. Indexed. Order from author, 1213 N. Main St., Sweetwater, TN 37874.

Vol. I, Part 1. 682 pp. \$25.00 plus postage \$1.50.

Vol. I, Part 2. 817 pp. \$25.00 plus postage \$1.50.

Vol. II. 423 pp. \$18.68 plus postage \$1.32.

The author has done a magnificent job of recording the history of Monroe County, Tennessee. Vol. I, Part 1 of the history covers the pre-settlement period, formation of Monroe County, government and the Judiciary. Part 2 of Vol. I covers the history of each of the towns of Monroe County except for Sweetwater which will be the beginning chapter of Vol. III to be published later. Included in the volumes are documents, petitions, tax lists and many wonderful pictures. Vol. II covers the history of education and schools, communications and postal service. This reader found these books very interesting and informative and enjoyed most of all the multitude of pictures of the families and homes of Monroe County, Tennessee.

ROSTER OF THE CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF GEORGIA 1861-1865, INDEX by Lake Blackshear Regional Library. 1982. Hard back. 515 pp. Indexed. Order from The Reprint Company, P.O. Box 5401, Spartanburg, SC 29304. \$31.25.

The library staff of the Lake Blackshear Regional Library in Americus, Georgia has indexed the six volumes of the Roster of the Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861-1865. This roster was compiled for the State of Georgia by the Director of the Confederate Pension and Record Department of the Georgia Department of Archives and History. Approximately 80,000 names appear in the Index as they are spelled in the Roster. Each entry contains a reference to both volume and page number, but the original Roster must be viewed for any additional facts. We suggest you write the Lake Blackshear Regional Library, Americus, GA 31709 further information.

THE KERSHNER FAMILIES OF MARYLAND 1731-1977, VOLUME III by Mary Kershner Maxwell and Ruth Bownds Kershner. 1981. Soft back. 374 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Maxwell, 1622 W. St. Vrain, Colorado Springs, CO 80904. Price not stated.

This third volume continues the story of the Kershner family, extending it back to about 1570 in Germany, and supplements the facts given in the first two volumes with many pictures and data which have recently been uncovered. Of particular interest is the section pertaining to research in Germany, which revealed the home of the three Kershner brothers who immigrated to this country in the 1730's. Many allied lines are included to the present time, and a full name index includes the name of spouse, which aids the identification. For example: Kerschner, Peter b 1803 m Catharine Body 278; Kerschner, Peter Augusta Co., Virginia Census 169.

ANCESTRAL ECHOES 1619-1981 by Julian Porter Pruett and Frances Pruett Limoaine. 1982. Hard back. 210 pp. Indexed. Order from Frances P. Limoaine, 1125 Postell Rd., St. Simons Island, GA 31522. \$27.50.

The principal families in Ancestral Echoes are Pruett, Griffin, Hamilton and Keenan. Related families are Harden, Clement, Estes, Nelson, Scruggs, Motley, Peal, Sanders, Turner, Barbett, Craddock, Warmath and more. The authors follow each of these principal families and many of their children from Virginia, Pennsylvania, North Carolina, into Middle Tennessee and then into West Tennessee as the first settlers of what was to become Gibson County. Most of the families remained in the same general area of Gibson County after 1822, and only few traveled far until about 1915. A fold-out pedigree chart depicts family relationships of proven lines, one of which covers nine generations.

LANCASTER ANCESTORS, WRIGHT-KEMP-MALUGEN DESCENDANTS compiled by Ruth Fay Wright Kilgore. 1982. Soft back. 96 pp. Indexed. Order from author, 873 Robertson Academy Rd., Nashville, TN 37220. \$16.00.

Mrs. Kilgore's research traces Lawrence Lancaster's descendants from the middle 1700's in Virginia and North Carolina to the present; much of the research is from Hickman and Perry Counties, Tennessee. There are two indexes; one for the narrative and another for the genealogical tables. The narrative contains most interesting family letters. Excerpt: one family member "lived all over everywhere and as far away from anyone else as he could get".

Book Reviews (continued)

SIXTEEN HUNDRED LINES TO PILGRIMS, LINEAGE BOOK III edited by Mary E. Mayo. 1982. Hard back. 1035 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Mayo, Chairperson, Publishing Committee, 195 Henry St., Manchester, CT 06040. \$30.00.

Pilgrims, as used in this book, does not mean only the Pilgrims of the Mayflower pact and subsequent arrivals at Plymouth Colony. The Pilgrims of this book were wanderers to a distant land searching for a new home and a new life with freedoms that they had not known before. These Pilgrims, most of whom landed before 1700, were predominately immigrants to the Middle Atlantic and Southern Colonies. These lineages are of the members of the National Society, Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims. There are about 185 pages of names in the index making this book a tremendous storehouse of valuable information for researchers.

YALOBUSHA COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CEMETERY RECORDS, VOLUME III, NORTHERN SECTION WATER VALLEY, MISSISSIPPI by Yalobusha County Historical Society. Looseleaf. 111 pp. Mimeographed. Indexed. Order from Yalobusha County Historical Society, Rt. 1, Box 15, Coffeetown, MS 38922. \$7.00.

Some of the cemeteries contained herein are Austin, Bethel, Bethlehem, Big Springs, Hopewell, Memorial Gardens, Old Mt. Gilead, Mt. Liberty, Palestine, Rocky Mount, Sand Hill, Sylva Rena, Tabernacle, and miscellaneous family cemeteries. Instructions are given on locating these burial grounds, and other pertinent information known by the researchers is supplied. This and the two earlier volumes provide an excellent opportunity for the researcher working in this central northern county of Mississippi. Printed cemetery records are of great help since the visiting researcher could possibly never locate some burial grounds in an unfamiliar county.

THE McLAINS, by GEORGE compiled by Carrie McLain West. 1981. Hard back. 182 pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 4161 Larchmont, El Paso, TX 79902. \$27.50.

This family history and genealogy concentrates on George McLain, who was a Revolutionary War veteran, and two sons, John Alexander McLain of Bond County, Illinois and Jediah Alexander McLain of Bedford County, Tennessee. George's emigrant ancestor was Alexander McLain, who was born in Scotland or on the Isle of Mull in 1709, moved to Northern Ireland, emigrated to America and settled in Pennsylvania and North Carolina, and died 1789 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. Some of his children remained in North Carolina while others migrated to Missouri, Illinois and Tennessee. In the first three chapters the author has given a unique description of the clan system of Scotland.

CHEROKEE BLOOD, VOLUME I by Shriley Hoskins. 1982. Soft back. 141 pp. Indexed. Order from author, 2321 Brookwood Dr., Chattanooga, TN 37421. \$13.50.

This Cherokee Indian genealogy is based on applications made under oath to the U.S. Court of Claims for a share of the award made as a result of a suit brought by the Cherokee Indians for treaty violations. The book contains information on up to six generations for 160 families. They had to prove that they were a member of the Cherokee Nation at the time of the treaties, or were descended from such persons who were members on 28 May 1906. In 1835 the Eastern Cherokee domain consisted of certain counties in the states of Georgia, Alabama, Tennessee and North Carolina before the removal of the tribes to lands west of the Mississippi River.

THE SAMS FAMILY OF VIRGINIA by Dr. Crawford F. Sams, Conway C. Sams, Col. Robert C. Hackett. 1981. Hard back. 136 pp. Indexed. Order from Crawford F. Sams, 55 Shearer Dr., Atherton, CA 94025. Price not stated.

The first Sams to arrive in the Colony of Virginia was Elizabeth who came to Jamestown in 1635 from England. Of the eight Sams who arrived in Virginia before 1700, two survived to produce descendants, these two major lines being from James Sams, Sr. (b 1686-94), and perhaps George Sams through Edward Sams (b 1723). After the Revolution, the descendants of James Sams, Sr., migrated from Virginia to Tennessee, North Carolina and Kentucky. The descendants of Edward Sams migrated from Loudon County, Virginia to southwestern Pennsylvania and on into Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, North Dakota and Washington. All descendants take pride in the fact that their members have participated in every war in which the Colony and U.S. have been engaged from the Indian Wars of 1742 to the present.

FAMILY GATHERINGS

Prepared for publication by Jessie Taylor Webb and Mary Louise Nazor

DANIEL WARREN FAMILY - Submitted by Jo Ann McGhee, Rt. 1, Box 165, Foristell, MO.
63348

Daniel WARREN was born in North Carolina c1796, but was living in Hardin Co., TN by 1820. It is believed that Daniel's first wife, the mother of his sons, died in Hardin Co., TN c1832. He then married Celona __?, probably a Cherokee Indian, who was the mother of two daughters. In 1850 Daniel and Celona were still in Hardin Co., TN. Celona died sometime later and on 1 Nov 1852 he sold his Hardin Co. land which was west of the Tennessee River. Daniel migrated to Franklin Co., IL with his daughters and sons, except for William A. Warren.

Known children of Daniel Warren were:

1. William A. Warren - born c1819 in TN, married Matilda ? born c1826 in TN. Their children were: Francis M. Warren (male) born c1844; Daniel born c1848 and probably others. It is believed this family stayed in Hardin Co., TN. On 10 Nov 1856 William A. bought land from Jacob and Frances C. Warren, which Frances C. had inherited from her deceased father, Henry HAGY.
2. Elias Warren - born Jun 1824 in Hardin Co., TN, wed Nancy Jane BEATY, who was daughter of James Beaty, at Ewing, IL on 2 Mar 1851. Elias died 11 Dec 1900 and Nancy Jane died 20 Jan 1912. Both died in Franklin Co., IL and are buried in the Phillips Cemetery there. Their children were: George W., Amanda J., Joshua, William, Emma, Francis Marion, Louisa, and Elias Monroe Warren. Elias, Sr. served in the Union Army in the Civil War.
3. Jacob Warren - born 1825 in Hardin Co., TN, wed Frances C. Hagy on 12 Oct 1846 in Hardin Co., TN at the home of her father, Henry Hagy. The wedding was performed by Josophia HURLEY, J.P. In 1853-54 Jacob and family moved to Franklin Co., IL. Their children were: William Leroy, Mary C., Henry D. Oliver, Casabianca Finnel, Samuel Davis, Elijah Webb, and Clara Medora Warren. Jacob served in the Union Army in the Civil War, dying of the "flux" and is buried in Tennessee.
4. Joshua Warren - born c1827 in Hardin Co., TN was age 22 and not yet married in the 1850 Franklin Co., IL census and was living in the household of Lewis G. PAYNE. He appears to be the first of this family to move to Illinois. He had died by 3 Feb 1867. Joshua married Eliza J. ? and had children: Nancy C., Manerva C., Terrissa V.
5. John F. Warren - born c1830 in Hardin Co., TN wed Elizabeth WHITLOW on 10 Oct 1852 in Franklin Co., IL with Lewis G. Payne, J.P. performing the ceremony. They had at least four children born in Illinois: Carrol (male), William, Nancy E., and Clara E. Warren. John F. Warren also served in the Union Army in the Civil War.
6. Nancy Warren - born c1840 in Hardin Co., TN wed Dr. Simeon Monroe ROBERSON on 4 Nov 1858 in Franklin Co., IL. Simeon's parents were William and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Payne) Roberson. "Betsy" was a sister of Lewis G. Payne, J.P. Nancy and Simeon's children were: Monroe, Hester, Alice, Sally, John Q., and Green M. Roberson.

Family Gatherings (continued)

7. Sarah "Sally" Ann Warren - born c1841 in Hardin Co., TN married Simeon's brother, Francis Marion Roberson on 28 Sep 1858 in Franklin Co., IL. Three of their children were: George, Nancy E., and Sarah Roberson.

SHADDEN/SHEDDAN RECORDS - Contributed by Mrs. Thomas W. Sheddan, 20471 Loyalton Drive, Walnut, CA. 91789

This information was found on a loose sheet in the Bible of Nancy Caroline Shedden WEST. The Bible is presently owned by Mrs. Henry William Sheddan of Live Oak, FL.

James SHEDDAN was born 18 Jan 1797 in Jefferson Co., TN. He was married to Sarah H. RUSSELL in Blount Co., TN on 21 Jan 1823. The first six of their children were born in Blount Co., TN. They moved to Benton Co. (now Calhoun Co.) AL where the last four children were born. The family later moved to Rusk Co., TX.

1. Margaret Jane Sheddan - born 17 Dec 1823
2. Mathew Wallace Sheddan - born 28 Sep 1825
3. Barclay Russel Sheddan - born 23 Nov 1827
4. Thomas Leonidas Sheddan - born 18 Jan 1830
5. Hance Hamilton Sheddan - born 7 Apr 1832
6. James Lucius Lycurgas Sheddan - born 23 Sep 1834
7. William Eakin Kelso Sheddan - born 19 Feb 1837
8. Elizabeth Adelia Camel Sheddan - born 5 Apr 1839
9. Alolphus Arelus Sheddan - born 13 May 1842
10. Joseph Alonzo Sheddan - born 20 Mar 1845

CASWELL MALONE'S CONFEDERATE SERVICE - Contributed by Mrs. Bernadett Malone Spillone, 1631 Robin Whipple Way, Belmont, CA 94002

"Cas" Malone was the first born son of Leonard Malone and Molly SHINAULT. He was born 26 Nov 1841 in Fayette Co., TN. Cas had three brothers, Leonard Polk Malone, John Malone, Dallas Malone and a sister, Emiline Malone. His mother, Molly, died in 1848 and the following year (1849) his father married Ann PULLIAM. After his father's death, his whole brothers and sister went to live with their Shinault uncles and their grandmother, Hannah Shinault. Caswell remained on the farm with his stepmother and his half sisters and brothers.

On 24 May 1861 Caswell enlisted in Jackson, TN in the "Gaines Guards", Co. G, 13th Regiment of the Tennessee Infantry. He was mustered in at New Madrid, MO with pay of \$11 per month. His Company was officially under: Cheatham's Division, Vaughn's Brigade, Pittman's Regiment under the overall command of Gen. Braxton BRAGG.

While in the Confederate Army, Caswell saw much action. His earliest recorded battle was at Belmont, MO in late 1861. The next came on April 6-7, 1862 when he fought in the second largest battle of the war at Shiloh. He escaped this terrible time to fight again at Perryville, KY on 8 Oct 1862. On 31 Dec 1862, at Murfreesboro (the Battle of Stone's River), Caswell was severely wounded in the arm and right thigh, but it was not until 5 Jan 1863 that he was taken prisoner of war and carried to Camp Morton, Indianapolis, IN where he was held for approximately three and one half months. On 12 Apr 1865 he was released in a prisoner exchange and

Family Gatherings (continued)

sent to City Point, VA. It was from here that he was sent for additional medical care to the Confederate States Hospital at Petersburg, VA. By Sep 1863 Caswell was once again back under the command of Gen. Bragg. Since his wounds made him unfit for general duty, he was ordered to serve as a train guard and provost. In this assignment he was in service at the Battle of Chickamauga on Sep 19-20, 1863. Records show he was issued new clothing on 25 Oct 1864 at Augusta, GA. He was home on furlough when the war ended and his regiment was paroled on 2 May 1865 at Greensboro, NC.

In Jan 1870 Caswell married Frances "Fannie" TWISDALE, the daughter of David William Twisdale and Eliza GORDON. They settled in Tipton Co., TN and had three children: Joseph Mason, Mary Ruth, and Georgia Malone, according to the 1880 census. Caswell Malone died on 26 Feb 1923 and his wife, Fannie, passed away 23 Jun 1928.

GABA/GABE/GABI/GABY/GAUBA - Records copied and submitted by Judith Alley Zervic,
1041 Shamblyss Ct., Buffalo Grove, IL 60090

This information is from a Bible owned by Horace Gaba of Jackson, TN

Martin F. GABI was born 14 Aug 1797 in Virginia and died 17 Jan 1875 in Tennessee
m/1 Catherine NINENGER - born 3 Jun ? in Virginia; died in 1843.

These children were born in Botetourt Co., VA:

1. Anna N. Gabi - born 4 Mar 1821; died 28 Aug 1855; m ____ BISHOP
2. Elizabeth Gabi - born 22 Jun 1822; died 26 Apr ____; m ____ PRESNELL
3. Marey Magdolen Gabi - born 21 Nov 1823
4. Susen F. N. Gabi - born 25 Dec 1825
5. John W. Gabi - born 8 Jan 1828; died 28 Dec 1873
6. Sharlot L. Gabi - born 5 Aug 1829
7. Cathren Jane Gabi - born 23 Jul 1831
8. Isaac R. Gabi - born 7 May 1833

m/2 Sara HYMES - born 18 Sep 1818 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1885 in Tennessee

These children were born in Tennessee:

9. Elizaann Izabel Gabi - born 26 Jul 1845
10. Martin A. Gabi - born 17 Feb 1847
11. Sara Melvina Gabi - born 27 Dec 1848; died 6 Mar 1849
12. Andrew D. Gabi - born 29 Mar 1850
13. Madison Frantz Gabi - born 18 Jun 1852; died 25 Dec 1857
14. Pricilla L. Gabi - born 22 Sep 1855; died 12 Mar 1876; m ____ ALLEN
15. Joseph F. Lafayette Gaba - born 15 Apr 1861; died 17 Feb 1904;

m/1 Susan LAMAN in Crockett Co., TN in 1880;

m/2 Mary Susan LEGGETT - died 1904 in Crockett Co., TN

His children were:

1. Charles Lafayette Gaba - born 28 Nov 1886; died Feb 1954;
married Lillian Pearl PERRY
2. James Gaba - born 1 Apr 1888; died 6 July 1888
3. Sarah Anna Gaba - born 30 May 1892; married Ed G. JOHNSON
4. William Robert Gaba - born 16 May 1894; died 30 Apr 1954;
married Addie Lee LOVE
5. Jessy Gray Gaba - born 30 Aug 1897; married Grace HOWELL

Family Gatherings (continued)

6. Frances Martin Gaga - born 19 Mar 1899; m/1 Lillie TAYLOR;
m/2 Sue CAWTHON
7. Bessie Pearl Gaba - born 20 Sep 1900; m Claude S. GOURLEY

Mrs. Zervic first located Martin F. Gabi in the 1850 Washington Co., TN census. He was the son of Isaac Gabe and Magdolen ?, and had at least one brother, Isaac, born in Virginia. The family was lost until the two brothers, Andrew D. and Joseph L. Gaba were found living in Crockett Co., TN in 1880.

JONATHAN BARNARD'S REVOLUTIONARY PENSION - Contributed by Clyde O. Barnard,
2129 Sharon Dr., Garland, TX 75041

APPLICATION FOR A TRANSFER - State of Kentucky, County of Mercer

On this Sixth day of Sep 1834, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace for the said Co. of Mercer, personally appeared Jonathan BARNARD who on his oath, declares that he is the same person who formerly belonged to the Company commanded by Capt. E. NOEL in the Regiment commanded by Col. Henry KNOX, Artillery in the service of the United States; that his name was placed on the pension roll of the State of East Tennessee, from whence he has lately removed; that he now resides in the State of Kentucky, where he intends to remain, and wishes his pension to be there payable, in future. The following are his reasons for removing from Tennessee, to Kentucky, his children and friends were breaking up and removing off to the west and he thought he could live better and cheaper in Kentucky.

(Signed) Jonathan Barnard

Sworn and subscribed to, before me,
the day and year aforesaid. Geo L. MAUGH, J.P.

File Designation - Jonathan Barnard - W-392 (at GSA, Washington, D. C.)

State of Tennessee * Personally appeared before me, Joe H. DAVIS, an acting
Claiborne County * Justice of the Peace for said County, Obedience Barnard,
* * * * * and makes oath that she is the widow of Jonathan Barnard,
dec'd, that they were married in Goochland County, VA in
November 1784, that their first child, George, was born 29 Dec 1785, their 2nd child
Elizabeth, was born 20 Feb 1788. John, their 3rd child, was born 14 Oct 1791.

Sworn and subscribed this 28th day of
August 1846 before me, the day and year
aforesaid. Geo. L. Maugh, J.P.

her
Obedience X Barnard
mark

Joe H. Davis, Justice of Peace

SHELTON AND DEAN/DEEN RECORDS - Submitted by Mrs. Margaret Sinclair

The copy of this information of families from North Carolina and Tennessee is in possession of Mrs. Marie Shelton McQueen, 6155 Flodden, Memphis, TN 38119

William H. SHELTON - born ___ Apr 1789; died 26 Jul 1844; m Martha PAGE - born 16 Dec 1792; died 28 Dec 1845. Their ten children were:

1. John Shelton - born 25 Dec 1811

Family Gatherings (continued)

2. Elizabeth Shelton - born 25 Dec 1812; probably lived in Jackson, TN area; married 7 Oct 1838 William DEAN/DEEN - born 30 May 1813; died 10 Aug 1877. Their children were:
 1. John Jefferson Dean - born 25 Jul 1839; died 27 Jul 1840
 2. Sarah Jane Dean - born 23 Nov 1840; died 8 Sep 1872; married W. H. JOHNSON 11 Feb 1864. She is the mother of Minnie MEYERS.
 3. William Jasper Dean - born 2 Mar 1844; died 8 Feb 1910 at Magazine, AR m/1 Mary SLATER Nov 1866; children: William George, Dora, Joseph Dean m/2 Annie Ivy Webb MERRELL 1888 and had Albert Hi Dean - born 3 Jul 1890. He settled in Hastings, NB and preserved these records.
 4. Elizabeth Dean - born 1845; died 1845
 5. Mary Ann Dean - born 29 Aug 1846; m 8 Nov 1864 M. H. BRUSSEL/RUSSEL
 6. Martha Jane Dean - born 31 Mar 1848; m W. C. HANNA 14 Feb 1869
 7. Frances Catharine Dean - born 13 Feb 1850; m Matt MORRISON 2 Jan 1873
 8. Andrew Jackson Dean - born 24 Mar 1851; died 15 Nov 1879
 9. Susannah Dean - born 17 Nov 1855; died 8 Jun 1878; m J. M. JAMISON 3 Dec 1873
 10. Jeremiah Dean - born 7 Jun 1858 (was seen in Jackson, TN in 1903)
3. Mary Shelton - born 22 Mar 1816; died 18 Feb 1833
4. Thomas Shelton - born 16 Nov 1817
5. Rebecca Shelton - born 28 Dec 1819; died 7 Apr 1821
6. Lewis Shelton - born 28 Jan 1822; died 3 Mar 1846
7. Martha Shelton - born 4 Jul 1824; died 28 Dec 1845 (sic)
8. Ann Eliza Shelton - born 15 Sep 1826
9. William Arnold Shelton - born 11 May 1830
10. Jacob Shelton - born 27 Oct 1833

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO "FAMILY GATHERINGS" (see page 123 of the last issue) Katherine Reynolds, 1605 Banks, Houston, TX, 77006, has supplied supplementary information on the JOBE connection to the William F. MOORE-Peyton English Moore family. Her information, in part, is from the book "Samuel Jobe and Y'll, 1790-1979" by Mrs. Virginia Davis Wood of Memphis, TN and Willard David Kent.

Samuel Jobe was married in Maury Co., TN to Sarah (Sallie) FRANK who was born 1800 in Kentucky. They remained there until after the 1830 census and then moved to Hardeman Co., TN for the 1840 census. Samuel died 5 Jan 1845. Sarah and her family moved to Tippah Co., MS, settling in what is now Benton Co., MS. Among their eleven children, number six is Francis Marion Jobe who was born in 1830 in Maury Co., TN and married Elizabeth Moore. The 1850 census of Tippah Co., MS lists Francis Jobe with his mother, Sarah Jobe, and her children. The same census lists Elizabeth Moore in family #1231, E. P. Moore RICHMOND, her stepfather. It also gives Peyton English Moore as Robert P. Moore.

Francis Marion Jobe fought in the Civil War, was taken prisoner and died 3 Sep 1864. His and Elizabeth's children were: Sarah A., who died young in 1855; Martha J. born 1857 and died young; William Thomas Buchanan who was born 10 May 1859; and John W. Jobe who was born 1863 and died Oct. 1869.

LINCOLN COUNTY, TENNESSEE SETTLERS

Contributed by R. F. Simpson, Jr.

THE FAYETTEVILLE OBSERVER

Office: At the same old stand

N. O. Wallace, Editor

FAYETTEVILLE, TENN.

Thursday Morning, March 26, 1868.

THE OLDEN TIME

INTERESTING REMINISCENCES !

Names of all the Citizens of Fayetteville
Tenn., previous to Jan. 1st, 1813,
and their Occupations.

By an old Citizen

James Bright, Clerk of Circuit Court,
surveyor and farmer, married.
Wm. Bright, surveyor, single.
Wm. E. Kenedy, do do
Brice M. Garner, Clerk of the County
Court, merchant, married.
Robert Dickson, merchant, married.
Robt. Buchanan, do single.
Vance Greer, merchant, hotel keeper,
married.
John P. McConnell, hotel keeper and
hatter, married.
Walter Kinnard, hotel keeper, married.
John Cunningham, do do
Ephraim Parham, do do
Ezekiel Norris, farmer and original
owner of the lands on which Fayette-
ville was laid off, married.
George Coulter, lawyer and Senator in
the Tennessee Legislature from Lin-
coln County, married.
Wm. Timmons, hatter, married.
Thos. Timmons, saddler, married.
Joseph Commons, blacksmith, married.
Simeon P. Willet, do do
Wm. Grider, do do
Wm. B. Higgins, brickmaker and layer,
married.
Wm. Y. Higgins, stone mason, married.
Patrick O'Callahan, stone mason and
bricklayer, single.
Alex'r McCamey, carpenter, married.
John Asher, do do
James Bryant, do do
John V. McKinney, M.D., married.
Thos. Trotter, do do
Peter Hovan, wagoner, married.
Thos. Tedford, do do
Robt. Tedford, wheelwright, married.
Wm. Neeld, tailor, married.
Joseph McMillen, tailor, single.

The Olden Times (continued)

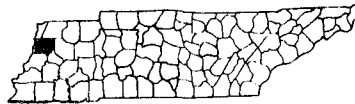
Hezekiah Tate, merchant, married.
Jesse O. Tate, Lt. in U.S.A., single.
James Offmati, journeyman hatter, died
at J.J. McConnell's in 1813, single.
James Smith, journeyman hatter, single.
Reuben Washburn, carpenter, married.
Wm. Lusk, lawyer and gambler, single.
Ethen Well, constable & gambler, do
Joseph Pickens, Representative in the
Tenn. Legislature & gambler, single.
Benj. Stigall, shoe & boot maker, mar.
Robert Mitchell, do do do
Mrs. Elizabeth Journey, widow with one
child; husband enlisted and died.
Turner, Nicholds, sawyer, single.
Richard Sapington, a polite old free
negro who was employed to clean up
the public square of cane, privet,
stumps and trees.
Thomas Tarpley, school teacher (father
of the late Judge Collin Tarpley of
Miss.), married.
Francis Porterfield, clerk in Robert
Buchanan's store, single.

The above names are near about all the
citizens of Fayetteville in 1812.

I thought some of the present genera-
tion would like to look over the names
of the primitive settlers, probably
not more than one in twenty now living.
This list is intended for all who take
any interest in such matters. The un-
dersigned was then 10 years old.

H.H. Higgins.

There are many old citizens of Fayette-
ville who came in subsequently to the
above date: Frank SMITH, Joel COMMONS,
Charles BOYLES, Geo. DENNIS, Sam. HOL-
DEN & Dr. Charles McKINNEY. The doctor
was in the 60 days' campaign against
the Creek Indians in the winter of
1813 & was then a citizen of Fayette-
ville. (Dr. Charles McKinney removed
to Fayetteville from Kentucky, in
April 1813. Ed.



DYER COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1836 TAX LIST
*Transcribed by Ausborn C. Tatum from
 Tennessee State Library & Archives Film*

Abbreviations: A = Acres, TL = Town Lot, SL = Slaves 12-50, P = White Polls.

<u>DIST. #1</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #1 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #2 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>
Bowen, William	123		1	Nettles, James Jr			1	Gentry, George	169		
Boyd, Abner	230			Nettles, William			1	Gentry, John B.			1
Brown, James	800			Nash, William	175			Gentry, George J.			1
Blackwell, Edith	60			Polk, William H.	696			Gentry, Nicholas			1
Braden, Lewis R.	175			Polk, Samuel heirs	300			Gentry, Samuel A.			1
Bowen, Arthur	100			Pitts, Theophiles			1	Hassell, John W.			1
Brown, Luther	120			Payne, James			1	Hiter, Patton	320		
Browder, Josiah	50	1		Payne, Blackman			1	Meeks, John	200		
Brown, Robert A.	700			Reynolds, George	350			McLemore, John C.	250		
Cawell, Bryant	149			Rogers, Arthur M.			1	Mitchell, Joel D.			2
Chambers, W.C.		1	1	Rogers, Samuel J.	350			McCutchen, James	500		
Curtis, Elisha B.	875	3	1	Robbins, Lemuel			1	McCutchen, William	122		
Cobler, Harris	150			Sampson and W.L.				Miller, James	822	4	1
Cat, Jesse	212			Mitchell	675			Miller, Wm., guardian	500	1	1
Calton, Hardy M.	150	1	1	Scales, Robert &				Miller, Thomas			1
Cunningham, Joseph			1	Perkins	1500			Murry, Robert	100		
Cronister, James			1	Sanders, Elisha			1	Meridith, Riley			1
Curtis, Wm. B.	100	1	1	Sherwood, Wm. heirs	150			Mabane, Alexander	233		
Conner, Charles D.	1100			Sanders, John W.	190		1	Murphey, William	400		
Davidson, John Jr.	100		1	Stegall, Elijah			1	Nash, William	302	4	1
Davidson, George	260		1	Stoddart, William	358			Nash, Thomas	185	4	1
Davidson, Samuel R.	200			Sanders, Elisha	153			Nashville Bank	1820		
Dinwiddie, John	411			Slayton, James			1 1	Parrish, Austin	100		1
Davidson, George C.	125			Turner, Thomas by his				Parrish, David	76		1
Davidson, George F.	1200			guardian, J. Lytle	327			Parrish, Watson	66		1
Eudaleys, Moses &				Underwood, Chapman			1	Payne, John	197		
John	128	2		Vaulx, J. and				Pate, Jane	233		
Ewing, Alex. heirs	1250			S. McLemore	400			Pate, William R.	50	1	1
Fiser, John B.	300			Walker, James	396			Pate, George B.	300	1	1
Ferguson, W.J.			1	Wright, Joseph	56		1	Phillips, Butler &			
Ferguson, Allen			1	Wright, Johnson	150		1	McNairy	500		
Ferguson, Douglass	50		1	Warren, John	260			Rucker, John			1
Goodman, Overton	75			Warren, James H.	156		1	Rucker, Zachariah			1
Green, Asa	125		1	Warren, Andrew	225		1	Ridens, John	100		1
Green, John			1	Wright, Lemuel	84		1	Read, Robert	97		
Goodman, Allen			1	Warren, John G.	130		1 1	Rutherford, John	125		
Hill, Joseph	50		1	Whitworth, Jacob			1	Stewart, Andrew heirs	600		
Henderson, John	125			Warren, Eli	200		1	Shelton, Hiram			1
Hurley, Henry	150		1	Whitley, Alfred			1	Shawl, Goerge	320		
Henderson, Singleton			1	Warnel, James			1	Thurmond, Mark J.			1
Hughling, F.W.	320			White, William heirs	1250			United States Bank	320		
Henderson, Wm. H.	112			Woodsides, Robert	136		1	Vincent, Oran	320		
Jones, Calvin	720							Walker, James W.			1
Jackson, Robert	1168			<u>DIST. #2</u>				Walker, Lucy D.	133	3	
Johnson, Mathew	300			Bowen, David			2 1	Walker, Jas. & Jas.	2000		
Kerr/Kear, Alfred D.	596			Bowen, John C.	1400			Ward, William	321		
Knox, Joseph	175			Berry & Edmondson	457						
Lovin, John			1	Byrn, John P.	200		1	<u>DIST #3, taken by Robt. Johnson</u>			
McLemore, John C.	160			Broadway, Elias			1	Arms, Evans B.	150		
Moore, James	100	9	1	Clay, Joseph heirs	500			Ash, Samuel P.	3420		
Montgomery, Jas. F.	100			Caruthers, James	1100			Beasley, Frederick	60	1	1
McMullen, Squire			1	Cary, James heirs	320			Bailey, Zachariah			1
Mansfield, G.W.			1	Dockins, John			1	Bailey, Henry			1
McCoy, Leander			1	Davie, J.	100			Bailey, John B.			1
Mitchell, Wm. L.	64			Essleman, John N.	320			Brawn, Richard	32		1
Nevels, Thomas	50			Fane, John	100		2 1	Buck, Franklin	117		1
Nettles, James Sr.			1	Gibbs, George W.	4124			Brown, James	256		

Dyer County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (continued)

<u>DIST. #3 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #4 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #4 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>
Brandon, John S.		1	1	Fiser, John B.		2	1	Raules, Reuben	278		1
Chambers, William	384			Fitzhugh, Thomas	2TL		1	Rawlings, John H.	173		
(deceased)				Fiser, Peter L.			1	Raules, Cornelius	1TL		1
Cawell, Jordan			1	Fiser, Mathew D.			1	Rutherford, John	1TL		
Conner, Henry W.	8000			Fowlkes, Thomas H.	½TL	2	1	Rawlings & Brown	2500		
Crockett, Samuel	605			Fields, James	1000			Shultze?, Henry	260		
Espy, William	523	1	1	Fitzhugh, Thomas	½TL			Sampson, Isaac			1
Fitzhugh, Ariel	103		1	Foster, James C.H.	1TL			Sampson & Mitchell	800		
Hobson, William heirs	680			heirs				Simmons, Jesse	2TL	166	1
Hawkins, Wm. heirs	3510			Fanville, John B.	1TL			Stoddart & Love	580		
Johnson, Robert	150	3	1	Gibbs, George Sr.	5000			Stoddart & Humphrey	1TL		
Jackson, N.B.			1	Hatch, George C.	3TL	1	1	Sanders, Sarrah		2	
Jackson, L.E.			1	Hale, Sparrel		1	1	Simmons, Jesse	125		
Johnson, Cornelius	266	2	1	Harriss, William			1	Spence, Mark		3	1
Jones, N.K.	1386			Hillerman, William J.			1	Smith, Benjamin	3360		
Knight, Thomas	200		1	Hoover, Andrew J.	1000			Stevens, William	287		
Lytle, William	434			Henderson, Richard	233			Thurmond, John			1
Moore, John L.			1	Johnson, Martin	1TL	50		Thurmond, L.M.			1
Moore, Lewis J.			1	Jones, Ridley	2TL			Walker, P.T.A.	2TL	167	3
Miller, William	92			Jones and West	640			Wynne, John	125	5	1
McLemore, John C.	2400			Jeffers, Edward	1TL			Wynne, Henry	1TL		
Nashville Bank	640			Jameson, Clement R.	2TL			Wilkins, Nathan			1
Phillips, Cornelius			1	Lea, William W.	8TL			Walker, James	32		
Redick, John			1	Mitchell, Mark			1	Barfield, John	642		
Rutherford, John	600		1	Martin, William	1TL			Campbell, M.W.	111		
Read, Robert	100	1	1	Moseley, Thomas D.		1	1	Marshall, Thomas	640		
Redick, Theophilus			1	Mayfeild, Sutherland	182	1	1	Heirs of John			
Stokes, Edwin D.	116		1	Milam, Gideon	380	2	1	Rutherford	1428		
Turpin, Anderson	100	1	1	McLemore, John C.	307			Jordan, William heirs	130		
Tilley, Henry			1	McLemore & Vaulx	493			Cooke, John W.	5000		
Turnage, Joseph	144	4	1	McLemore, John C.	8						
Turpin, James A.	100		1	McCulloch, Alexander	2300	2		<u>DIST. #5, taken by John Branch</u>			
Williams, Reddin	151		1	McCulloch, Benjamin	2800			Boothe, George		1	1
White, Willis J.			1	McLemore & Miner	1000			Ballew, John	757	3	
				Mitchell, Wm. L.			1	Ballew, David	320		
<u>DIST #4, taken by John B. Fiser</u>				Mitchell, Joel D.		3	1	Branch, John	325		
Alexand, Aquilla	1TL	500	1	Mitchell, Robert H.			1	Branch, John	125	3	1
Armstrong, Martin	10,000			McLemore, Sugars	40			Benton heirs	620		
Branch, Joseph	100		1	Milam, Denton	70		1	Boyd, James	523		
Branch, William	100		1	Moore, Morris	2560			Brown, Milton	4296		
Blackfan, Jesse	380			Mitchell, Joseph	1004	3	1	Ballard, John	200		1
Byrn, John P.	6TL			Murfre, Hardy	7134			Cathey, Archibald	200		
Birchett, Edward H.	6TL	2	1	McWhirter, George A.			1	Caldwell, James	500		
Brown and Mason	6600			North, John C.			1	Campbell, George W.	2628		
Burton, F.N.W.	3TL	397		Nolen, Lewis	1½TL	1		Clark, Dawham	4019		
Clark, Henderson	7TL	162	1	Oquin, Isham	1TL		1	Crossnoer, Johns			1
Connell, Thomas J.	1TL	2	1	Overton, John heirs	332			Caldwell, James	126		
Cobb, Rice B.			1	Peeler, Anderson J.			1	Dougan, John	450		
Crenshaw, John B.	1TL	100	1	Pursell, Aurslium			1	Fiser, John B.	456		
Chamberlin, M.B.	205		1	Parrish, Harvy D.	1TL			Fawlkes, Henry	400	14	1
Campbell, George W.	1814			Phillips, Z.B.			1	Fawlkes, Asa	400		
Cobb, Christian			1	Patton & Stoddart	2TL			Fawlkes, William	420		
Clap, Eli			1	Parrish, Charles	1TL		1	Gaston, William	800		
Cherry, heirs	115			Payne, John	2TL			Howard, M.H.	219		
Degraffenried, J.J.	7TL			Pierce, Jeremiah	5TL			Humphreys, P.W.	500		
(deceased)				Polk, James K.	32			Ham, Thomas H.	235		
Dobbs, David D.			1	Raules, William	1TL	1	1	Ham, Lewis			1
Dyer, Joel H.	1TL			Robb, John	1TL			Hopkins, Thomas	505		
Defee, William	1TL			Randle, Barnett	1TL		1	Hill, Harry W.B.	640		
Epperson, B.B.	1TL			Randle, G.D. heirs	46	3		Jones & Stevens	122		
Edney, Alfred A.	1TL			Randle, Wilson	53			Johnson, Thomas			1

Dyer County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (continued)

<u>DIST. #5 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #6 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #6 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>
Johnson, Hugh O.N.			1	Crutcher, Thomas	3000			Searcy, Robert heirs	1250		
Johnson, Lemuel				Dickey, George	200			Thomas, James	125	2	1
heirs	116			Dickey, Madison		1		Trout, Jacob	98	2	1
Jamerson, Clement R.	156			Denney, Solomon		1		Thompson, Mary C.	44		
Kirkman, Thomas	2700			Duncan, Browning		1	1	Toomer, Henry heirs	1616		
Kirkland, John W.	806			Fuller, Hezekiah		1		Vanzant, Hugh	28		1
Light, Elias P.		5	1	Frazer, William G.	287			Wright, Jacob	1430		
Light, Stephen D.		3	1	Fuller, Orsburn	200			Williams, William H.		1	1
Light, Joel A.		3	1	Fuller, John		1		Williams, Joshua			1
Lights, Joel and				Fuller, Isham	222	1		Wynne, Henry	387	2	1
Stephen	315			Findley, Thomas		1		Wright, William			1
Love, Charles J.	2340			Ferrell, Dent	1284	2	1	Woods, Eleazer	125	3	1
Ledsinger, Robert	200			Green, Needham	350	1		Ward, James H.			1
Ledsinger, George	333			Hedden, David G.	150			Andrews, Cullen	380		
McLemore, John C.	1615			Haskins, Edward	150	4	1	Brinkley, William	228		
McLemore & Vaulx	1841			Haskins, T./L.? C.		1		Burden, William			1
McLemore, Sugars	935			Hathway, Nathan	107	1		Boyt, Henry heirs	100		
McNairy, Nathaniel	432			Hedden, Mosser	265	1		Carr, Joseph			1
McNairy, John	1068			Hood, Henderson		1		Caldwell, S.M.	720		
Mitchell & Heart	116			Hendricks, Daniel	250			Clark, Henry heirs	4219		
Neeley, Carson			1	Hendricks, W.C.		1		Cochran, Thomas	200		
Norman, James D.	175	1	1	Hendricks, Thomas P.		1		Dougan, James Sr.	462		
Overton, John	1500			Jones, Henry		1		Doherty, Geo. heirs	4500		
heirs				Jones, Albert	250	6	1	Dougan, James			1
Pate, William			1	Jones, Nathan	102	1		Dougan, Edward H.			1
Rawlings, John H.	1000			Jones, Etheldred		1		Dougan, Samuel			1
Ragland, Nathan	1000			Jones, Ridley	790	4	1	Dougan, Jane	200		
Stevens, William	200			Jinnings, John		1		Hammonds, Isaac heirs	490		
Sharp, Searcy D.	997			Jones, Nazzary	100	1		Hilliard, Isaac	559		
Tisdale, heirs	1024			Jones, Nancy	50			Hilton, Joseph	100		
Thrasher, Isaac	10			Jones, Brittan		1		Kimbrough, John Sr.	200		1
Vaulx, Joseph	1000			Kimbrough, John Jr.	50	1		Kimbrough, William	150		1
Webster, John			1	Lewis, Williams,				Kimbrough, George	60		1
Wallis, Aaron	900			B. etc (sic)	2000			Loven, James			1
West, Robert	1084			Lea, William W.	328			Lawrance, William P.	200		
Wynne, Benjamin	230	2		McLemore, John C.	1558			Martin, James	5000		
Wright, Henry	1257			McLemore & Vaulx	1925			Murfree, William H.	1030		
Weakley, Robert	102			McKnight, William	1250			Murfree, Mathias B.	559		
Webb, Wm. L.	1000			Minton, Drurey	150	1		Maury, Abram P.	1000		
Anderson, E.	62			Minton, Theoderick	100			Marr, George W.L.	692		
Brinkley, Wm.	158			McCorkle, Johiel	124	1		McC Campbell, James	1250		
Campbell, M.W.	23			McLemore, Sugars	153			McCorry, Thomas	299		
Marshall, Thomas	85			Martin, William G.	200			Porter, P.W.	1200		
Reyolds, Joseph	133			McCorkle, Robt. A.H.	256	1	1	Poter, Jos. B. heirs	666		
				McCorkle, Samuel M.	10			Polk, Ezekiel heirs	1000		
<u>DIST. #6, taken by</u>				McCorkle, Edwin A.	268	2	1	Rhea, John	640		
Edwin A. McCorkle				Nichols, William		1		Richey, Robert heirs	471		
Adkin, William	250	9	1	Odle, Tury?				Smith, James			1
Anderson, Richard	200			Parkes, William				Walker, James	780		
Anderson, Thomas	140			Parkes, Newton		1		Wright, Henry	500		
Baker, William B.	100		1	Perkins, James	406			Warren, Worthen			1
Baker, John A.			1	Patton, John	473						
Burnett, William			1	Pageatt, A.	1000			<u>DIST. #7, taken by</u>			
Ballard, John B.			1	Ratton, William		1		Jonathan Frost			
Bird, William			1	Rawlings, J.H. and				Alexander, Mark	675		
Blount, Reading	715			M. Brown	1000			Butler, William E.	1384		
Crow, James			1	Spencer, Isaac P.	200			Bizzell, E.K.	291		
Caruthers, James	1250			Sanders, George D.				Birchett, Edward H.	338		
Culberson, Lawarance	100		1	heirs	640			Brewer, Herren			1
Clark, James W.	3800			Sharp, John M.		1		Brown, James	150		1
Clark, Henderson	73			Scott, Lemuel	93			Chamberlin, Willis	142		1

Dyer County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (continued)

<u>DIST. #7 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #7 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #8 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>
Chitwood, Stephen	100		1	Raules, William	76			Henderson, Richard	240	3	
Chitwood, Bostick			1	Ragsdale, Herbert A.			1	Henderson, William			1
Cline, Michael	200			Sawyer, Isaac	91		1	Hall, Jesse	75		1
Daviss, George	106			Sawyer, Dempsey	60			Halliburton,			
Dunavant, Hailey	350	4		Sharp, Searcy D.	1200			Tinsley W.	60		1
Dunavant, Daniel	181		1	Sadler, Henry			1	Holmes, Henry	750		
Dunavant, Bartley			1	Sadler, Benjamin			1	Jones, William	221	8	1
Fawlkes, William P.	526	8	1	Sawyer, Willis			1	Jones, Mathew heirs	2298		
Frost, Jonathan	546	4	1	Sawyer, James			1	Leach, James	485		
Frost, Wilson		5		Thompson, John P.	134		1	Lenox, Minute	60		1
Foy, John R.	550			Walker, Samuel	110	3	1	McLemore, John C.	333		
Hudson, Thomas T.			1	Wood, George A.	683	7		Mayfield, Elias			
King, Stephen	100	1	1	Walker, James Sr.		4		estate	200	2	
King, Benajah	50		1	Walker, James		1	1	McBride, John	50		1
Lane, F.T. estate	360			Walker, Kinnon			1	Martin, William	30	2	1
Lankston, Timothy			1	Weakley, Josiah			1	Nuckols, William		7	1
Mulherrin, George			1	Woodfin, Moses	230			Polk, Ezekiel heirs	1000		
Moore, Hardy	195	3		Wilkins, Archibald	50		1	Polk, William H.	485		
Martin, John			1					Porter, Joseph B.			
Martin, William	179			<u>DIST. #8, taken by</u>				heirs	270		
McLemore & Vaulx	916			Asa Fawlkes				Parker, Isaac		4	1
Norment, William L.		1		Akin, Hartwell F.			1	Patterson, William		3	
Oates, James W.	191	3	1	Baren, David			1	Patterson, Robert I.	125		1
Parker, William	694	4	1	Blackfan, Jesse	750			Pierce, Newsom	500	4	1
Pierce, Jeremiah	620	2	1	Caldwell, Silas M.	720			Smith, Benjamin	300	4	1
Pierce, John	25		1	Crenshaw, Felix			1	Spratt, Simon J.			1
Parker, Daniel E.	1380	8	1	Caton, Thomas			1	Spencer, Jacob			1
Prichard, Enoch	458	4	1	Cherry, Daniel	1352			Smith, William B.	196		1
Prichard, Sarrah		3		Foster, James C.H.				Shadwick, William			1
Prichards, Benjn. &				estate	410	13		Smith, James	328	13	1
Robert	163		2	Fawlkes, Asa		3	1	Tinkle, George W.	75		1
Park, James	168			Ferrell, Henry		1	1	Walker, James	780		
Pettigrew, Ebenezer	353			Gwaltney, Thomas			1	White, Peter M.			1
Rutledge, Henry M.	2700			Gunn, Hambleton	200			White, Jeremiah		1	1
				Goodrich, Edmond			1				

(End of Dyer County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List as shown on Film)

* * * * *

Jefferson County, Tennessee Marriage Records (continued from page 189)

Wm. Crookshank	Sally McSpadden	13 Oct 1814
Isaac Lowery	Jane Armstrong	29 Oct 1814
Silas Gentry	P. Witt	18 Apr 1814
Lemuel Maze	Lucy M. Love	18 Jul 1814
Joseph Duncan	Mary Howard	12 Jan 1814
James Witt	Sally Cate	23 Nov 1814
Abraham Solimon	Margaret Long	27 Dec 1814
Samuel Jacobs	Sally Crider	2 Nov 1814
Jacob Pate	Polly Bates	22 Jan 1814
John McNeel	Polly Smith	20 Dec 1814
Robt. Swann	Rachel Cowan	8 Jun 1814
David Rankin	[no name]	19 Jul 1814
Michael Branner	Edith Leeth	1 Sep 1814
Edmon Bell	Elizabeth Watkins	30 Nov 1814
James Witt	Polly Hawn	1 Jun 1814
Robert Rowan	Unus? Blair	11 Nov 1814
John Brittain	Easter Lain	Not dated
Floyd Estes	A. Lea	17 Sep 1814
Bird Pate	Rebecca Hankins	17 Feb 1814
William Cox	C. Austen	30 Jun 1814
Jesse Garland	Ruth Smith	13 May 1814
Samuel Howard	Peggy Moore	— Aug 1814

(to be continued)

SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

ABSTRACT OF SESSION RECORD BOOK
Contributed by R. F. Simpson, Jr.
(Continued from Fall issue)

Nov. 13, 1858

Session met; present; Rev. EVANS, Elders FLEMING & FARLEY. Mr. W.J. LORANCE presented a Certificate of Membership asking to be received into Salem Church, which was granted. At the same time Certificates of Dismission were granted to J. MORRIS & wife, and to Miss E.G. MORRIS.

Dec. 12, 1858

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & FARLEY. Mr. Wm. HARBISON & wife, Mrs. G. HARBISON, J.P. HARBISON, Miss Sarah A. HARBISON and Mrs. Martha McKINSTRY asked for Letters of Dismission from this church which were granted.

Examined and approved April 9, 1859 - LaGrange, TN, W.H. THOMPSON, Moderator.

May 7, 1859

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & FARLEY. Letters of Dismission were granted to Philip McNEIL, Sarah M. McNEIL, John Robert McNEIL & A.W. McNEIL to join the Wattensaw Presbyterian Church, Arkansas.

May 22, 1859

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & FARLEY. Mr. Samuel McKINNEY was received on a certificate.

June 12, 1859

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & FARLEY. Mrs. Polly Ann HUTCHERSON & Miss Isabella HUNTER were received by certificate from Tallabenita Church, Mississippi.

Sep. 12, 1859

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & FARLEY. J.M. FLEMING was elected delegate to attend Presbytery at Osceola, AR, W.T. FARLEY, alternate.

Oct. 9, 1859

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING. Mrs. Fannie S. ALEXANDER was received by certificate from the Methodist E. Church.

Feb. 12, 1860

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING. W.J. LORANCE asked for & obtained a Certificate of Dismission to join Hopewell Church, Mississippi.

Sep. 5, 1860

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & FARLEY. Mr. W.A. BANKS presented a Certificate of Dismission from Madison Church, Virginia & was received into this church. Dr. Joseph S. McNEELY and Mrs. Jane R. HENDRICK were received upon examination.

Sep. 8, 1861

Session met; present, EVANS, FARLEY & FLEMING. Mary Ellen DAVIS was received on examination. Elder FARLEY was elected to represent this church at Presbytery to be held at Emmons Church in Fayette County on the 12th inst.

Salem Presbyterian Church, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

Feb. 23, 1862

Session met; present, EVANS, FARLEY & FLEMING. The pastor reported that he had given a Letter of Dismission to Dr. J.S. McNEELY, who had asked for it at a time when the session could not be convened, whereupon the session approved it. W.T. FARLEY chosen to attend the Spring meeting of the Presbytery at Portersville.

Aug. 20, 1865

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & FARLEY. W.T. FARLEY was chosen to attend meeting of the Presbytery at Dancyville.

Sep. 24, 1865

Session met; present, EVANS & FARLEY. W.T. FARLEY appointed to attend the meeting of the Synod in Covington, with J.M. FLEMING as alternate.

Oct. 29, 1865

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & FARLEY. Robert BOILS & his wife, Ellen, Mary BOILS and Sarah Jane BOILS were received into this church by certificate from Beth Salem Church, Mississippi.

Jan. 28, 1866

Session met; present, EVANS, FARLEY & FLEMING. A letter was read from James R. ALEXANDER requesting a Letter of Dismission for himself and wife from this church to a church of like faith in Tipton County; on motion, it was granted.

Apr. 13, 1866

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & FARLEY. Dr. Will D. SOMMERS presented a Certificate of Dismission from Lillington, NC as Deacon and was received into this church as Deacon. At the same time, Mrs. Maria E. SOMMERS presented a certificate from LaGrange and was received. Mrs. Mary STRATTON presented through the pastor of First Presbyterian Church of Memphis a certificate and was received into the church. Also, at the same time, Dr. Alexander C. EWELL presented a certificate from the Presbyterian church at LaGrange and was received into this church.

(the pages numbered 54 & 55 are missing from the book at this point)

May 11, 1867

Session met; present, EVANS, FARLEY & FLEMING. Mr. Samuel J. DUNN applied before the session and stated that he was a member of the church in Arkansas, that it was not a formal dismission as at the time he obtained it he did not know where he would settle. Also Mr. James E. HUTCHESON stated to the session that he was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Montgomery, AL before the war, but that he had been unable to attend that church for many years and he would send for a Letter of Dismission. Both were received into this church.

Aug. 17, 1867

Session met; present, EVANS, FARLEY & FLEMING. Miss Virginia LUSK was received into the church on examination. At the same time, an election for an Elder and a Deacon was held by the congregation; Dr. Will D. SOMMERS was elected Elder, S.J. DUNN was elected Deacon.

Sep. 8, 1867

Session met; present, EVANS, FARLEY & FLEMING. Elder W.T. FARLEY was chosen to represent this church at the Synod in Trenton in October.

Salem Presbyterian Church, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

Nov. 10, 1867

Session met; EVANS present. Elder W.T. FARLEY having died since the last meeting of the session, Elder Will D. SOMMERS was appointed to fill his place as Clerk of the Session. Miss Mattie FARLEY was admitted into the church on examination.

Apr. 12, 1868

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & SOMMERS. Elder SOMMERS was appointed to represent the church at Presbytery at Bartlett Station on April 30th inst.

Examined & approved at Woodlawn Church, May 1, 1868. T.D. WITHERSPOON, Moderator.

May 10, 1868

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & SOMMERS. Mrs. Mary F. MERRIWETHER asked for & received a Letter of Dismission to join the Presbyterian Church in Jackson, TN.

Sep. 12, 1869

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & SOMMERS. Elder SOMMERS was appointed to represent the church at Presbytery at Park Ave. Church on Thurs. Sept 16th inst.

Apr. 24, 1870

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & SOMMERS. Miss Mary DEAN was granted a Letter of Dismission from this church to connect herself with a church of like faith wherever in the Providence of God her lot may be cast. Whereas Col. W.A. BANKS, Mrs. Margaret N. WALLER & J.M. CARTER, whose names are still on the list of membership in this church, have been absent from this community for several years, & their places of residence are not known, their names are dropped from the list by order of the session. Elder J.M. FLEMING was appointed to represent the church at Presbytery at Mt. Carmel Church on Fri. before the second Sabbath in May.

Examined & approved at Mt. Carmel, May 9, 1870. A.W. YOUNG, Moderator.

Aug. 15, 1870

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & SOMMERS. Mr. J.C.C. DEAN by certificate, and Mrs. Mary E. DEAN, his wife, by examination were received into the church.

Sep. 10, 1870

Session met; present, EVANS & FLEMING, and by invitation, G.L. DENNISON & Cyrus JOHNSON, two Ruling Elders attending the session of Presbytery. Dr. Will D. SOMMERS, the only other Elder of Salem Church, was unable to attend.

Sep. 12, 1870

Session met; present, EVANS, FLEMING & G.S. DENNISON of the First Presbyterian Church of Memphis, by invitation. Samuel FLEMING was received into the church on examination. Mrs. GRIZZELL was given a Letter of Dismission to the Third Presbyterian Church of Memphis.

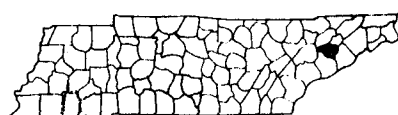
Collierville, Tenn., Mar. 30, 1872

Session met; present, Rev. A. SHOTWELL & Elders John M. FLEMING & W.D. SOMMERS. Mrs. Sallie A. PERKINS presented a Certificate of Dismission from the Presbyterian Church at Franklin, TN and was received into the church. Elder SOMMERS was elected delegate to the Presbytery at the Third Presbyterian Church in Memphis, April 19th.

(Salem Church became the Collierville Presbyterian Church 30 March 1872.)

JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS Dec 1792 - Aug 1840

*Transcribed by Elizabeth Riggins Nichols from
Tennessee State Library & Archives Microfilm
(continued from Fall issue)*



GROOM	BRIDE	ISSUED OR CELEBRATED	OFFICIANT OR NO RETURN
Joshua Clevinger	Elizabeth Janeway	16 Oct 1809	
Abel Gibson	Selah Harrald	13 Apr 1809	
John McSpadden	Nancy P. Carter	1 Jun 1809	
John Chilton	C. Clark	29 May 1809	
John Cannon	Rachel Hickey	18 Feb 1809	
Joseph Cox	Mary Line	28 Oct 1809	
Leroy Taylor	Mary McSpadden	25 Oct 1809	
Aaron Cate	Margaret Hull	8 Dec 1809	
James Holland	Rebecca Hammond	27 Jan 1809	
Daniel Coffman	Kittie Dameron	26 Jun 1809	
Isaac Newman	Eleanor Campbell	31 Oct 1809	
David White	Betsy Ocheltree	21 Nov 1809	
Isaac Cox	W. Austen	19 Aug 1809	
George Baker	Margaret Miller	1 Aug 1809	
Shadrack Goan	Sythey Inman	31 Jan 1809	
David Russell	Nancy Reeves	10 May 1809	
William Kimbro	Elizabeth Holden	15 Mar 1809	
Henry Derrick	Catherine Brannen	27 Mar 1809	
John Rightsell	Rebecca Phillips	29 Sep 1809	
Wilson Ore	Elizabeth Combs	17 Mar 1809	
James Snow	Nancy Riggs	18 Mar 1809	
Simon Adamson	Sarah Cox	10 May 1809	
Stephen Churchman	Livica Smith	16 Aug 1809	
James Parmore	Polly Fowler	9 Jun 1809	
John M. Hill	Elizabeth Copeland	4 Jun 1809	
Job Combs	Sarah Jones	14 Jan 1809	
Berry Mitchell	Betsy Reeder	19 Apr 1809	
Pleasant Garret	Margaret Beavard	4 Aug 1809	
John Witt	Susannah Walker	25 Jan 1809	
John Leay	Elizabeth McClanahan	1 Apr 1809	
John Prewitt	Rachel Wilson	25 Jan 1809	
P. Sutton	Jane Dunlap	22 Jan 1809	
Amos Thames	Mary Roah	1 Apr 1809	
James Solomon	Jane Ferrand	18 Jan 1809	
Joshua Newman	Polly Lennox	3 Mar 1809	
Jacob Eller	Elizabeth Winterbowers	1 Nov 1809	
Benj. Harrison	Polly Lanston	4 Dec 1809	
David Pierce	Sarah White	12 Sep 1809	
Daniel Thornton	Mary Knave	1 Apr 1809	
William Davis	Patsy Pucket	15 Feb 1809	
Nathan Shelley, Jr.	Leah Neal	10 May 1809	
Joel Woods	Mary Sellers	3 Jul 1810	H. Ashmore, J.P.
Thomas Johnson	Martha Prewitt	12 Apr 1810	
Elisha Harrell	Mary Starbuck	12 Apr 1810	
Hampton Bates	Jane Bryson	14 Oct 1810	

Jefferson County, Tennessee Marriage Records (continued)

Jacob Coppuck	Martha Elmore	12 Apr 1810	
Robert Page	Elizabeth Burse?	22 Dec 1810	P. Taylor, J.P.
John Duncan	Mary Henry	4 Apr 1810	
Joseph Moon	Eliza Frazer	16 Nov 1810	
John Gwinn	Charity Mills	12 Mar 1810	
Allen Bryan	Elizabeth McSpadden	30 Jan 1810	
Wm. Duncan	Jennet Brooks	7 Jul 1810	
Edward Danr	Lydia Wilson	31 Dec 1810	
Thomas Curry	Elizabeth Curry	22 Aug 1810	
B. Conyers	Sarah Witt	7 Apr 1810	
Daniel Meals	Mary Ann Cofman	1 May 1810	
Isaac McClannahan	Francis Brown	22 Oct 1810	
Jacob Sehorn	Hannah Wilson	11 Dec 1810	
James Phagan	Elizabeth Pangle	10 Oct 1810	
David McClannahan	Elizabeth Dedlis	1 Nov 1810	
Robert Williams	Rebecca Sroke	23 Oct 1810	
Wm. McCulloch	Ailcy Willhelm	26 Dec 1810	
T. Canon	Charlotte Copland	18 Sep 1810	
Daniel Lyle	Mary M. McGuire	26 Jul 1810	
John Perriman	Elizabeth Henderson	8 Nov 1810	
Jno. Reay	Salley Harvey	10 Dec 1810	
Hugh Key	Polly Adkins	30 Mar 1810	
Jesse Cheek	Susanah Pangle	9 Mar 1810	
Jacob Peck	Sophia Talbott	7 Apr 1810	
James Dewces	Elizabeth McCullah	6 Sep 1810	
Jesse Moore	Charlotte Copeland	13 Sep 1810	
Jacob Black	Peggy Sellers	29 Aug 1810	
George Harris	Polly Craig	20 Jun 1810	
Jonathan Hall	Sarah Fortner	20 Jun 1810	
Calloway Hodges	Anne Thurman	23 Aug 1810	
Allen Puckett	Betsey Britain	9 Jan 1810	
George Walters	Mary Layman	1 Aug 1810	
Sam'l Evans	Elizabeth McCullah	7 Aug 1810	
Nathan Turner	Patsy Haburgh	12 Sep 1810	
Enos Adamson	Joana Stanley	28 Oct 1811	
Charles Gordon	Polly Moore	1 Dec 1811	P. Taylor, J.P.
Robert Cate	Patsey Jones	11 Apr 1811	
David Williams	Hannah Pearce	2 Aug 1811	
Chaney Moore	Patsey Allan	19 Feb 1811	
Richard Grisham	Milly Barns	22 Mar 1811	
Jacob Storm	Delilah Howell	28 Feb 1811	
William Henry	Sally Jones	5 Dec 1811	
Thomas Hanes	Sally Cheek	6 Jun 1811	
Gabriel Lewis	Debora Spangler	11 Apr 1811	
Christian Shroder	Mary Webb	13 Aug 1811	
Mordica Reddin	Catherine Cox	23 Feb 1811	
John Morris	Rachel Reece	26 Oct 1811	
Joseph McGuire	Jane Collins	8 Jan 1811	
John Caldwell	Peggy Shadden	25 Mar 1811	
John Barns	Polly Hodgen	10 Jun 1811	
E. Lea	Polly Rodgers	31 Dec 1811	
George Lowell	Susannah Copeland	3 Jan 1811	

Jefferson County, Tennessee Marriage Records (continued)

Thomas Cain	Rachel Harrison	5 Sep 1811	
Thomas Robinson	Sally King	22 Jul 1811	
Samuel Hill	Elizabeth Conner	Feb 1811	
Caleb Maze	Eliza Skein	16 Nov 1811	
William Carson	Jane McGriffin	26 Sep 1811	
Elias Smith	C. McKinney	25 Mar 1811	
Alex McGlocklin	Nancy Welsho	1 Aug 1811	
B. Preddy	Susannah Moore	13 Dec 1811	
Andrew Campbell	Jane B. Campbell	30 Apr 1811	
John Hull	Jane Lyle	20 Apr 1811	
John Brymer	Anne Layman	14 May 1811	
Eli Lewis	Rachel Holloway	23 Jan 1811	
Thomas Pearce	Polly Stuart	28 Dec 1811	
Joshua Mayers/Moyers?	Mary Williams	27 Feb 1811	
Thomas Nation	Deborah Hankins	26 Nov 1811	
John Hanker	Priscilla Cridn	25 Jan 1811	
Jesse Moore	Letty Rogers	30 Jan 1811	
Samuel Hill	Polly Rice	14 Feb 1811	
James McLung	Jane Cameron	15 Mar 1811	
J. Jones	Mary Malcom	15 Mar 1811	
Pulaski Wallace	Malinda Henderson	20 Aug 1811	
John Findly	Nancy Barn	10 Jun 1811	
Howell Cobb	Leah Williams	Apr 1811	
James Hill	Margaret Cowan	26 Nov 1811	
John Carrol	Patsy Panson	19 Oct 1811	
Joel Fairchild	Sarah McNeal	28 Sep 1811	
Enoch Lewis	Sally Campbell	29 Oct 1811	
Moses Mills	Elizabeth Thornburg	13 Dec 1811	
Nathaniel Cox	Elizabeth Talbott	11 Apr 1811	
Samuel Baker	Peggy McMean	24 Jun 1811	
Benj. Blake	Margaret Bradberry	12 Jul 1811	
Isaac Miles	Rachel Bales	23 Jun 1811	
William Brown	Elizabeth Lane	16 Jul 1811	
William Sims	Elizabeth Auts	19 Mar 1811	
T.W.J. Elliot	Hannah Morgan	28 Jun 1812	James McQuistian, J.P.
Richard Manes	Nancy Johnson	9 Apr 1812	
George Pearce	Mary Hinchey	27 Jul 1812	
Adam Stropes	Sallie Tharp	17 Dec 1812	
William Jones	Rebecca Ellis	31 Aug 1812	
Richard Saunders	Tabitha Martin	18 Feb 1812	
John Morris	Sarah Stephenson	18 Sep 1812	
David Givens	Nancy Grace	28 May 1812	James McQuistian, J.P.
John Myers/Moyers	Mary Snoddy	15 Oct 1812	Thomas Snoddy, J.P.
Joseph Breeden	Francis Copeland	4 Apr 1812	
John Dolen	Jennie Cates	11 Jul 1812	
William Wood	Jane Henderson	12 Sep 1812	
Andrew Coffman	Nancy Legg	8 Jan 1812	
Joshua Moore	Nancy McGuire	4 Jul 1812	
John Cooper	Susannah Peyton	1 Sep 1812	
Alexander Biggs	Isabella Rankin	19 Feb 1812	
R. Lanmore	Polly McFarland	7 Aug 1812	
Abraham Dorrin	Patsy Holloway	20 Nov 1812	

Jefferson County, Tennessee Marriage Records (continued)

William Bearder	Delilah Perry	13 Jan 1812
Isaac Clark	Jemima Webb	2 Apr 1812
John Slover	Rachel Taff	1 Feb 1812
James Wilhite	Peggy Baker	12 Nov 1812
David Weir	Elizabeth Henderson	5 Oct 1812
William Middleton	Betsy Davis	7 Nov 1812
Rolan Rogers	Edie Brown	21 Nov 1812
James McDonald	Rebecca [no name]	19 Aug 1812
John Bryson	Anne Bates	4 Aug 1812
Stephen Daniel	Patsy Ravis	23 Jan 1812
John Robinson	Ruth Shanks	6 Aug 1812
William McCarter	Sallie Brimer	10 Oct 1812
Abraham Adamson	Nelly Lewis	29 Jun 1812
William Howard	Fanny Moore	18 May 1813
John Prewett	Elizabeth Tucker	7 Sep 1812
W.R. Panky	Nancy Baker	6 Jan 1812
Wm. Brooks	Ailsy Cantell	28 Jan 1812
John Willis	Lidia Swann/Swain	3 Dec 1812
John Clendenen	Catherine Clark	20 May 1812
John Brimer	Sally Parrott	9 Jun 1812
Wm. Webb	Rebecca Bowen	29 Jan 1812
John Fornnan	Amy Moore	1 Feb 1812
Joel Denton	Jane Armstrong	28 Jan 1812
Floyd McGangal	Nancy Mills	14 Feb 1812
Benj. Inman	Dorcas Doherty	23 Jul 1812
John Mitchel	Patsy Bunch	6 Aug 1812
W. T. Northern	Jane Howard	30 Mar 1812
T. Barnes	Elizabeth Harrison	13 Apr 1812
Zach Clay	Susanah Harman	25 Nov 1812
James Carter	P. Carter	25 Sep 1812
John Gentry	Priscilla Graham	1 Oct 1812
A. Lane	Polly Hailey	28 Mar 1812
Joseph Cofman	Sally Meals	28 Nov 1812
John Hash	Any Holloway	15 Jan 1812
Wm. Milliken	Rebecca Elmore	3 Nov 1812
Joseph Graham	Sally Hill	1 Aug 1812
Geo. Larrimore	Polly Riggs	28 Mar 1812
James Gallahorn	Allie Blackstone	9 Sep 1812
Wilson Cheek	Sally Anderson	23 Jul 1812
Silas Witt	Susanah Randolph	28 Jul 1812
Samuel Mathews	Sallie Barnett	28 Jul 1812
Wm. Bunch	Nannie Bingham	10 Aug 1812
James Ritchie	Polly Willoughby	16 May 1812
Joseph Churchman	Polly Brittain	9 May 1812
John Henderson	Dorcas McSpadden	24 Aug 1812
John Cox	Rachel Sutherland	6 Jan 1812
Andrew Gass	Polly Moyers	13 Aug 1812
Robert Hood	Sally Albert	12 Nov 1812
James Doherty	Dacey Majors	6 May 1812
Joseph Miller	Betsey Moore	15 Jul 1812
Wm. Davis	Jemimah Riley	4 Aug 1812
Harvey Blackstone	Nancy Collihorne	6 May 1812
Wm. Bales	Elizabeth Adamson	7 Mar 1812

Jefferson County, Tennessee Marriage Records (continued)

John Anderson	Polly Simms	28 Nov 1812	
Jno. <u>Prockett</u>	Sally Thomas	24 Oct 1812	
John Maxwell	Hannah Hayworth	16 Oct 1813	
John Mount	Sally Cates	15 Dec 1813	
James Cate	Elizabeth Linsy	25 Feb 1813	
Solimon Pierce	Elizabeth [no name]	24 Jul 1813	
John <u>McNight</u>	Elender [no name]	12 Jun 1813	
Thomas Bryant	Nancy Cate	15 Aug 1813	
Jacob Miller	Betsy Edwards	3 Feb 1813	P. Taylor, J.P.
Andrew Neeley	Elizabeth McClanahan	10 May 1813	P. Taylor, J.P.
Thomas Newgin	Pheba Cates	12 Jan 1813	
Joel Saunders	Polly Middleton	20 Jan 1813	
James Bishop	Sarah Lawrence	27 Dec 1813	
Nicholas Long	Nancy White	27 Mar 1813	
Alexr. McClannahan	Sally Clamore	14 Nov 1813	
John M. Patton	Grizzy Moyers	14 Apr 1813	
Jacob Layman	Sarah <u>Aley</u>	20 Dec 1813	
Frederick Pulse	Polly Wistly	10 Dec 1813	
Patrick Dewoody	Easter B. McSpadden	27 Jul 1813	
Christie Layman	Elizabeth Brimer	12 May 1813	
John Hays	Lyde Givens	7 Jun 1813	
P. Simmons	Rebecca Mills	8 Jun 1813	
Ephraim Moore	Nancy Lane	6 Nov 1813	
John Sutherland	Mary Woodard	22 Jul <u>1812</u>	
Hezekiah Reneau	Rutha Brimer	20 Mar 1813	
Hugh McGuffin	Jenny Ford	19 Jan 1813	
Abraham Barns	M. Coppuck	2 Dec 1813	
Thomas Cofman	Jennet Kirkpatrick	13 Dec 1813	
Simon Wise	Nancy <u>Right</u>	1 Oct 1813	
Nathan Sellers	Zilpha Hodges	2 Aug 1813	
Enoch Willoughbey	Susannah Myers	30 Apr 1813	
Alva James	Rebecca Hodges	30 May 1813	
John Thornburg	Polly Lay	6 Nov 1813	
Benj. Henry	Elizabeth Hammel	16 Mar 1813	
Edward Tommins	Elizabeth <u>Ore</u>	2 Mar 1813	
Michael Hanes	Elizabeth Kelly	7 Sep 1813	
John Galbraith	Sally M. Fields	14 Mar 1813	
Wm. Holeway	Peggy Draper	19 Jul 1813	
Abraham Conatoe	Polly Peek	17 Jul 1813	
Wm. Davis	Rhoda Smith	20 Jan 1813	
Peter Simons	Rachel Mills	9 Aug 1813	
Wm. Bragg	Melvina McGhee	13 May 1813	
Richard Longacre	Elizabeth Longacre	5 Aug 1813	
John Baker	Susannah Miller	25 Oct 1813	
Alexander Greenlee	Lidia Smith	2 Feb 1813	
Jeremiah Walker	Christery Clintz	1 Sep 1813	
John Lennox	Catherine Roberts	17 Apr 1813	
James <u>Tood</u>	Elizabeth Taylor	12 Jan 1813	
Thomas Moore	Polly Cox	28 Jan 1813	
Abraham McCarter	Nancy Brimer	10 Mar 1813	
John W. Henderson	Nancy Molden	13 Mar 1813	
Wm. Stansberry	Polly Walker	1 Sep 1813	

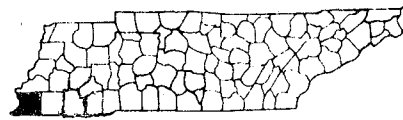
Jefferson County, Tennessee Marriage Records (continued)

E. Hurley	Polly Cotney	3 Mar 1813
William Balden	Mary Drinnen	16 Oct 1813
John Douglass	Nancy Ritchey	12 Apr 1813
John McClanahan	Nancy [no name]	22 Jan 1813
Isaac Harris	Elizabeth Pangle	15 Jun 1813
George Reneau	Polly Thomas	5 Mar 1813
W. Estes	Lucy Rodgers	15 Sep 1813
Thomas Shelton	Rebecca Daniel	3 Sep 1813
Wm. Marshall	Pheba Haun	14 Jun 1813
A. Caldwell	Isabella Shadden	31 Aug 1813
Wm. Simmons	Rebecca Sunderland	2 Oct 1813
Elijah Grisham	Betsey Terrill	3 May 1813
Amon Baron	Nancy Riggs	29 Oct 1813
Jacob G. Denton	Sally Armstrong	31 Aug 1813
John Abel	Anne Gann	3 Oct 1813
A.B. McFarland	Peggy M. Edgar	27 Oct 1813
Samuel Martin	Julia A. Reese	26 Jun 1813
Vinyard Brimer	Barbara Lemmons	5 Aug 1813
Joseph McQuistion	Rachel McGuire	24 Jan 1813
Daniel Witt	I[ngabo] Skeen	3 Apr 1813
Jonathan Thornburgh	Betsey Dennis?	2 Jan 1814
Thomas Hickman	Sally Ward	20 Aug 1814
Eli Shelton	Peggy Adamson	3 Sep 1814
James Moore	H. Elder	13 Dec 1814
Isham Roberts	Edith Tucker	28 Jul 1814
Robert Hodgen	Sallie Douglass	2 Dec 1814
John Hornback	Nancy Howard	8 Jan 1814
J.W. Hornly	Sally Carper	22 Jan 1814
Wm. Mills	Martha Frazer	8 Aug 1814
Aaron Mills	Nancy Wise	16 Jul 1814
John Campell	Polly Stifhenour	14 Jun 1814
A. Gann	Nancy McGuire	24 Jun 1814
Benj. Smith	Kittie Staples	26 Oct 1814
Samuel Woodard	Abby Shelley	17 Aug 1814
George Sehorn	H. Hoskins	29 May 1814
James Graham	Sally McGirk	9 Mar 1814
Alex McDonald	Polly McClister	2 May 1814
Joel Smith	Priscilla Alexander	29 Oct 1814
Thomas Cornish	Polly Davis	27 Dec 1814
Abraham Frazer	Peggy Coppock	8 Nov 1814
Andrew Scott	Polly McGirt	20 Nov 1814
Charon Cheek	Jennie Anderson	20 Aug 1814
Enoch Witt	Peggy Pangle	15 Apr 1814
Silas Henry	Peggy Neely	14 Feb 1814
Wm. Walters	Betsy Roran	3 Dec 1814
Braxton Mitchell	Fanny Howard	9 Mar 1814
John Hill	P. Clark	26 Mar 1814
William Beatis	Mariah Jacobs	2 Oct 1814
Wm. McKinney	Dandridge Todd	4 Oct 1814
Jonathan Neuman	Polly Lockhart	1 Aug 1814
Robert Huceby	Gartery Cox	26 Nov 1814
Thomas Hale	Penna Lane	12 Mar 1814

Wm. Hill, J.P.

(continued on page 180)

SURVEY BOOK A, SHELBY COUNTY TENNESSEE
 Abstracted from microfilm of the original
 by Jean Alexander West
 (Continued from Fall issue)



- p. 148 - Military Warrant #661 for services of James Blackwell (no date); surveyed 234 A for Wm. Person 10 May 1825; Range 5&6, Section 1 - n side Wolf River
 RWT Cert #6002 to ? 9 Jul 1824; surveyed 320 A for Thomas Person 10 May 1825;
 R5, S1 - on Wolf R; Wm. Person's sw corner, Bradshaw

- p. 149 - Cert #2334 to E. Elliott 28 May 1824; surveyed 96 A for Wm. Lawrence
 9 May 1825; R6, S1 - waters Nonconnah; McLemore, Blackfan, D. Thompson, T. Polk
 Cert #815 to Wm. T. Lewis (no date); "in consequence of Entry #695 3 Oct 1821
 founded on said Cert losing 304 A by interference with old grants in the Big
 Hatchie Connection"; surveyed 304 A for same 9 May 1825; R6, S1 - Wm. T. Jones

- p. 150 - Cert #3384 to Sam'l & Amos Roarke (no date); surveyed 40 A for Dan'l Wilson
 28 Sep 1825; R7&8, S3 - both sides Loosehatchie; Jesse Benton, Andrew Armstrong
 Certs #931 thru 938 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for Wm. Fowkes 16 Jun 1826;
 R6, S1 - on Wolf R; Lawrence & Davis, Thomas H. Person, Andrew Jones, Wm. Per-
 son, Perkins, James Richardson's occupant entry of 200 A

- p. 151 - Certs #939 thru 946 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for Andrew Jones
 1 Jun 1826; R6, S1 - on waters Wolf R; W.A. Davis, Wm. Lorange, T. Person, Wm.
 Brandon, John Gilliland's occupant entry

- p. 152 - Certs #963 thru 970 to ? 1 Mar 1826; surveyed 200 A for John Gillum 26
 Jun 1826; R6, S1 - waters Wolf R; Andrew Jones, Laurance & Davis, Wm. Brandon
 Certs #987 thru 990 to ? 1 Mar 1826; surveyed 100 A for John Townsend
 3 Jun 1823; R6, S1 - T. Jones

- p. 153 - Certs #971 thru 978 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for Elijah Bunch
 2 Jun 1826; R6, S1&2 - Wolf R; Wm. Trigg
 Certs #947 thru 954 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for Richard Husband 16 Jun
 1826; R6, S1&2 - Wolf R; Thos H. Person, James Richardson, Wm. Fowkes

- p. 154 - Certs #955 thru 962 to ? 1 Mar 1826; surveyed 200 A for Powel Busby
 11 Jun 1826; R6, S1 - Wolf R; John Gilliam, Lawrence & Davis, G. Gilliland
 Certs #923 thru 930 to ? 1 Mar 1826; surveyed 200 A for James Richardson
 16 Jun 1826; R6, S1&2 - Wolf R; Wm. Fewkes, Richard Hubard, Wm. Hubard

- p. 155 - Mil. Warrant #815 to ? (no date); surveyed 640 A for John McIver 23 Dec
 1824; R8, S3 - Loosehatchie; Andrew Armstrong, representatives of John Childers,
 Wm. Little, Jacob Tipton, Thos. Hickman
 Certs #1063 thru 1068 to ? 3 Mar 1826; surveyed 150 A for William Tapp 20 Jun
 1826; R7, S3 - waters Loosehatchie; McLemore & Henderson, Pres/Trus Univ of NC

- p. 156 - Cert #6656 to Agnes Lockett 11 Sep 1824; surveyed 21 A for David Ralston
 14 Sep 1825; R8, S3 - Todd Creek of Loosehatchie; McLemore & Carr

- p. 157 - Carter Warrant #96 to ? 21 Jul 1815; surveyed 200 A for Robt. Cregg 20
 Nov 1824; R7, S5 - waters Big Cr; Josephine Stegraves, J.C. McLemore, A.S. Sharp,
 Thos. Polk
 Certs #915 thru 922 to ? (no date); surveyed 164 A for Patrick Meghen 11 Oct
 1826; R8, S2 - whole island on 1st Island in Mississippi River opposite R8, S2

Survey Book A, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

- p. 158 - Certs #1047 thru 1054 to ? 2 Mar 1826; surveyed 200 A for Wm. B. Dare/
Daw 17 Aug 1826; R7, S2 - waters of Wolf R; Joseph Graham, Sam'l R. Brown
Certs #1055 thru 1062 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for Henry F. James/Jones
10 Aug 1826; R6&7, S2 - on Wolf R; John R. Kent
- p. 159 - Certs #1039 thru 1046 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for John R. Kent
17 Aug 1826; R7, S2 - waters Wolf R; Joseph Graham, W.F. Thompson
Certs #1022 thru 1030 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for Wyli Roberts
19 Aug 1826; R6, S2 - n side Wolf R
- p. 160 - Certs #905 thru 912 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for James H. Bostick
26 Oct 1826; R7, S2&3 - on Wolf R; Williams & Lawrence, John Overton
- p. 161 - Certs #913 & 914 to ? (no date); surveyed 50 A for John K. Balch 14 Aug
1826; R7, S2 - s side Wolf R; S.R. Brown
Certs #889 thru 892 to ? 6 May 1826; surveyed 100 A for Jessee Waldron 16 Jun
1826; R7, S3 - David Rester, B. Bailey, Polk
- p. 162 - Certs #881 thru 888 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for Samuel McKinney
16 Jun 1826; R6&7, S2 - waters of Wolf R; David Rester
Certs #2825 thru 2830 to ? (no date); surveyed 150 A for James L. Hunt
20 Jul 1826; R6, S1 - s side Nonconnah
- p. 163 - Certs #2773 thru 2778 to ? (no date); surveyed 150 A for Harrison Hunt
26 Sep 1826; R6, S1 - Thos. Polk, Wm. Lawrence
Certs #879, 897 thru 904 to ? 1 Mar 1826; surveyed 200 A for S. Brown 4 Aug
1826; R7, S2 - waters Wolf R; Joseph Graham, Wm. Brandon, David Beaty
- p. 164 - Certs #893 thru 896 to ? (no date); surveyed 100 A for William Laky
16 Jun 1826; R7, S2 - David Rester, Samuel McKiny
Certs #873 thru 880 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for David Rester
16 Jun 1826; R7, S2&3 - waters Wolf R
- p. 165 - Certs #979 thru 986 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for Asa Hill
9 Jun 1826; R6, S2 - Elijah Bunch
Certs #130 thru 138 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for Wm. F. Thompson 17 Aug
1826; R7, S2 - s side Wolf R; Joseph Graham, John R. Kent, Dillon & Rhodes
- p. 166 - Cert #2552 to ? 25 Aug 1824; surveyed 1600 A for Jesse Benton 23 Dec
1826; R3&4, S2&3 - between Wolf & Loosahatchie R; Edward Porter, Thomas Owens
Certs #1015 thru 1022 to ? (no date); surveyed 200 A for Archebald Botts
10 Apr 1827; R7, S1 - begin at State line; Robert Temple, Holman & Caruthers
- p. 167 - Certs #999 thru 1006 to ? 5 May 1826; surveyed 200 A for Robert Temple
10 Apr 1827; R7, S1 - State line; Clingman & Poindexter; Holean & Cotheran
Certs #991 thru 998 to ? 5 May 1827; surveyed 200 A for Richard T. Person
11 Apr 1827; R7&8, S1 - crosses Nonconnah; James Shin(r)es, James Kimble
- p. 168 - Cert #2675 to ? 1 Jul 1826; surveyed 120 A for John Alston 11 Sep 1827;
R7, S4 - on Big Cr of Loosahatchie; A.B. Carr
- p. 169 - Certs #2834, 2835, 2336, 2837, 2839, 2040, 2041 to ? 6 Mar 1826; surveyed
200 A for Richard D. Jammarrson 10 Feb ?; R6, S2 - waters Wolf R; Sam'l McKinney

Survey Book A, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

- p. 169 (cont.) - Certs #1151 thru 1155 to ? (no date); surveyed 125 A for James Reynolds 20 Jul 1827; R7, S2 - Wolf R; David Baties, Thos. Estill, John Overton
- p. 170 - Cert #2631 by David Graham to Wm. Ozbrooks 10 Oct 1827; surveyed 16 A for George Flowers 13 Apr 1829; R5, S1 - s side Wolf R; John C. McLemore, Thomas Anderson, Henderson
Cert #2876 to George W. Campbell (no date); surveyed 38 A for Alexander Hutchison 1 Feb 1831; R4, S4 - n side Loosehatchie; John Thomas
- p. 171 - Cert #2876 to Geo. W. Campbell Jan 1830; surveyed 50 A for Francis M. Witherhead 20 Jan 1830; R5, S3 - waters of Loosehatchie; Francis M. Weatherhead's 200 A occupant entry, James H. Marcom
Mil. Warrant #1097 to ? (no date); surveyed 640 A for Daniel Johnston & Hamilton Thornton, assignees, 20 Jul 1829; R4, S1 - on Wolf R; James M. Lewis, Trus.
- p. 172 - NC Mil. Warrant #40 to Wm. Gee (no date); surveyed 220 A for same 5 Nov 1827; R4, S1 - s side Loosehatchie; Wm. Taps
Mil. Warrant #2761 to ? 1 Jun 1827; surveyed 1000 A for Pleasant Miller, assignee of Thomas Kelly? 16 Jan 1830; R5, S2&3 - waters of Wolf R (on line); Pres/Trus Univ of NC, T. Henderson, S. Brockman's occupant entry
- p. 173 - Cert #2870 to Geo. M. Campbell 30 Dec 1829; surveyed 30 A for F. Thomas 7 Feb 1830; R4, S4 - waters of Loosehatchie; John C. McLemore
Cert #2773 to ? (no date); surveyed 71 A for John C. McLemore & Henry Holmes 11 Mar 1830; R5, S3 - waters of Wolf R; Pres & Trus
- p. 174 - CWT Warrant #2867 to Thomas Tabot/Talton? (no date); surveyed 200 A for Washington Eddins, assignee of Sam'l Johnston, 19 Dec 1830; R5, S2 - waters of Wolf R; Trus E. TN College
Cert #2746 to Elijah Walter? (no date); surveyed 123 A for Hollaway J. Maples 17 Mar 1830; R5, S1 - Wm. Brown, D. Perryman's occupant entry
- p. 175 - Cert #2927 to James Bradley (no date); surveyed 98 A for John Anderson 12 Feb 1831; R8, S2 - n side Wolf R; Weakley & McLemore
Cert #2939 to Wm. & Joseph Johnston and C.M.E. Guinn? (no date); surveyed 200 A (of 1200 A) for Thomas Powers 19 Dec 1827; R7, S2 - n side Wolf R; Sam'l McKiney, Elijah Powers
- p. 176 - Cert #2757 to Sena Colb (no date); surveyed 200 A for Elijah Powers 19 Dec 1827; R6&7, S2 - n side Wolf R; Enoch Parson, N. Pickins, Sam'l McKinney
Cert #2966 for 1830 A to Lewis Lanier (no date); surveyed 200 A for Joshua C. Lundy 1 May 1831; R7, S1 - Jane K(i)nkaid
- p. 177 - Cert #2950 to D. Nelson & Cowan (no date); surveyed 442 A for Hiram Payne 10 May 1831; R5&6, S2 - Gooch & Strother, Henderson & McLemore
Cert #2335 to Thomas Hickman (no date); surveyed 135 A for Joshua C. Lundy 5 May 1831; R7, S1 - Clingman & Poindexter, Jane Kingcaid's 200 A occupant entry, John Williamson's occupant entry
- p. 178 - Cert #2900 to Lewis Lanier (no date); surveyed 200 A (of 1830) for William Buriss 10 ? 1831; R5, S1 - J.P. Larence's occ. entry, John G. Lowyer, H.J. Maples

Survey Book A, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

- p. 179 - Cert #2807 to George Beard (no date); surveyed 36 A for James Avery 14 Apr 1831; R5, S1 - Henderson & McLemore
Cert #6825 to ? (no date); surveyed 60 A for Lemuel Wilson 26 Mar 1831; R5, S2 - East TN College, W. Eddins
- p. 180 - Cert #2766 to Louis Lanier (no date); surveyed 200 A (of 1830) for Joshua C. Lundy 29 Apr 1831; R7, S1 - Jessie Williams' occ. entry, Ann Kincaid Warrant #966 to ? Lanier (no date); surveyed 200 A (of 1830) for Joshua C. Lundy 25 May 1821; R7, S1 - Clingman & Poindexter, J. Kimble
- p. 181 - Cert # ? to Lewis Lanier (no date); surveyed 100 A (of 1830) for William Rowdan? 8 Apr 1821; R6, S1 - Thomas Powers' occupant entry
Mil. Warrant #227 to ? 26 Jun 1809; surveyed 3840 A for James Read & Wm. E. Butler 17 Apr 1830; R4&5, S2 - Pres/Trus Univ of NC, E. Brown
- p. 182 - Cert #297 to ? 1 Aug 1831; surveyed 194 A for Henry O. Mosby 12 Sep 1831; R5, S2&3 - Holman & McLemore, J.G. Shepherd and James McGown's occupant entries
Cert #2910 to ? (no date); surveyed 108 A for Burd Crawly 12 Sep 1831; R5, S2 - Pleasant M. Miller, Pres/Trus Univ of NC
- p. 183 - Cert #2953 to T. Gloster (entry 1 Aug 1821); surveyed 320 A for R.C. McAlpine 22 Oct 1831; R9, S2 - Old Hen Island in the Mississippi R; the second island above mouth of Wolf R, T. McMahan
Cert #2924 to ? (no date); surveyed 143 A for John Overton & Frelix? 5 Dec 1831; R9, S4 - Island #40 in the Mississippi R; Overton
- p. 184 - Cert #2966 to Lewis Lanier (no date); surveyed 100 A (of 1830) for Major Haroldson, assignee for John Butler 3 Nov 1831; R6, S4 - waters of Nonconnah Cr; Butler's occupant entry, Wm. Lawrence, Hurt
Cert #2966 to Lewis Lanier (no date); surveyed 200 A (of 1830) for Thomas B. Haroldson 29 Jan 1829; R6, S1 - waters of Nonconnah Cr; Tignal Johnes
- p. 185 - Cert #2966 to Lewis Lanier (no date); surveyed 198 A (of 1830) for Henry P. Harraldson 2 Mar 1830; R6, S1 - M. Moore's occ entry, McLemore, S.B. Haroldson, C. Doherty, T. Jones
Cert #2896 to Isaac Snodgrass (no date); surveyed 50 A for David Jernigan & John D. Graham 30 Nov 1831; R8, S2 - on Wolf R; Wilson Sanderlin, M. Murfree, E. Brown's occupant entry
- p. 186 - Cert #2969 to Lewis Lanier (no date); surveyed 20 A (of 1830) for Frances Wright 7 Apr 1831; R6, S1 - on Wolf R; Thomas H. Person, Richard Haskins
Cert #3416 to Griffith Makin? (no date) surveyed 100 A (of 976) for Corneilius Snyder 5 Nov 1831; R6, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; L. Hart, J.K. Russe
- p. 187 - Cert #2744 to Oliver Williams (no date); surveyed 50 A for William Person 3 Jan 1832; R7, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; Brice Collins
Cert #2943 to Robert Nelson (no date); surveyed 225 A (Plat says in Error) for Thomas H. Person 1 Nov 1831; R7, S1 - on Nonconnah; George Doherty, Brice Collins
- p. 188 - Cert #2873 to James Gallespie (no date); surveyed 40 A (of 640) for Sandy Brockman 25 Jan 1831; R7, S2 - waters of Wolf R; Wm. S. Thompson, Dillon & Rhodes, J.R. Kent

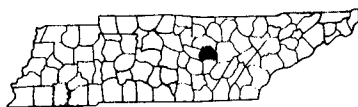
Survey Book A, Shelby County, Tennessee (continued)

- p. 188 (cont.) - Cert #2584 to William C. Black (no date); surveyed 90 A for Wm. Person 31 Oct 1831; R7, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; Brice Collins, E. Day, Botts
- p. 189 - Cert #2743 to Oliver Williams (no date); surveyed 29 A for Thomas Holeman 31 Oct 1831; R7, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; Holman & Cothran, J. Kimble Cert #2984 to Scott & Benjamin Craig (no date); surveyed 138 A for Isaac E. Robinson 4 Nov 1831; R6, S1 - waters of Nonconnah; L. Nixon, H. Haroldson, M. Moore
- p. 190 - Cert #2975 to Joseph Coles (no date); surveyed 100 A (of 566) for Bolins, assignee of Nancy Roberts, 9 Nov 1831; R6, S2 - waters of Wolf R; Shaw & Craig Cert #2926 to Peter McGlaskins 4 Oct 1831; surveyed 186 A for Janes Warren 20 Oct 1831; R6, S2 - waters of Wolf R; Joseph McDowels

Surveyors in this segment were William Lawrence, John Ralston, David Johnston, John D. Graham, E. Robertson and S.B. Shote. Chain Carriers were:

Levitt Lawrence	John K. Balch	Isaac B. Hickerson
Robert Temple	James Warren	Elijah Powers
John Dublin	James R.M. Lawrence	Thomas Powers
James H. Lawrence	Y. Estill	Thomas Williamson
Elijah Brown	J.R. Brown	S.B. Choate/Shote
Moses Evett	A. Greene	Henry Pargn/Payne?
William Wilson	W. Moore	Joshua C. Lundy
Powell Busbey	Elijah Day	John D. Graham
George Woods	Thomas H. Person	Edward P. Grace/Green
John H. Gilliland/Gillum	Elijah Davis	James Avery
Elijah Bunch	James Mitchell	Hiram <u>Raney</u>
John Edwards	Livingston McDaniel	Samuel Johnson
Asa Hill	Joal Shaw/Shour	Daniel Eddins
David Smith/South	Jessee Waldran	John Williamson
James Busby	J.B. Holmes	Henry Harold <u>son</u>
J.D. Gilliam	Ira Townsend	John Evan?
George Busby	R.W. Sulky	George R. Evans
Grainger McDaniel	B. Whitley	James Crawly
Thomas Wilson	John C. McKnight	H. Johnson
Joseph Green	Samuel? Smith	Patrick Minior
James Hays/Hayse	W.T. Turner	Sylvestor Blankenship
Lewis Brown	William Landis	Hiram Russell
John Hays	William Ramsey	Silas Harold <u>son</u>
Lewis Williams	Joseph Neel	Thomas B. Haroldson
James C. Williams	Tho--- Thomas	Neel McSaid/Loid
Samuel R. Brown	James Tucker	Moses Daye
John R. Kent	Henry Shepherd	Richardson Whitby
W.K. Dare	John M. Thomas	William ?
William Williams	R.W. Creekmore	A.L. Taylor
Levi Bostick	Mathew May	S.B. Tipton
John McMurray	Samuel Wilson	Thomas Holman
Robert McKinney	Jessee Williams	Richard J. Person
Zacariah Rester	Solomon Cherry	Sandy Brockman
G. McKinney	Thomas Newsom	Isaac E. Robinson
John Lytle	John Howard	H. Cobb
William Lawrence	William C. Goodrich	Solomon Smith

(to be continued)



THE FAMILIES OF WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE IN 1860

Contributed by Harold R. Wallace

6110 East Fifth St., Apt. 215, Tucson, AZ 85711

(Continued from Fall issue)

All request for further information about any family will be answered by the contributor.

748-733 Enoch S. UPCHURCH 38 TN, farmer, Louisa Ann 42, Joseph A. 13, Amanda C. 11, John A. 9, Martha L. 7, Catharine SHUSTER 37 KY. (Catharine 34 & Louisa 36 lived with the William and Patience Shuster family in 1850.)

749-734 Andrew CRANE 35 TN, carpenter, Mary A. 29, Eugene C. 6, Wm. L. 4, Rachel 2, Jane GIBBS 14, F.A. BADGER 49, dentist. (In 1870 they also had Margaret L. 10, Martha G. 5 & Andrew Jr 2. Andrew was a son of Margaret CRAIN b MA, Family #512 in 1850. Family #270 in the 1850 Van Buren Co Census was: F.A. Badger 39 TN, dentist, Sarah S. 38 NC [see #586 above], Mary K. 18 TN, Susan A. 16, Alphonso D. 13 [see #587 above], Dansanco S. 10, Lucretia 8, Francisco 4, Lican-dro 10/12, William HILL 21, William PHERRIS 20, Pleasant RASCOE 20, John A. CROWDER 30, Reuben SCROGGIN 20, Robertson GUIST 22. F.A. Badger, Jr reportedly m Mary KNOWLES [dau of John] c1835; she was not listed in 1851 sworn statement of surviving chn of John Knowles by William, her bro with whom she lived in 1830.)

750-735 Margaret CRUSE 75 PA.

751-736 Elizabeth GANN 40 TN, Daniel 15, farm laborer, Margaret 6. (A Daniel Gann 15 was also shown with Family #574 above.)

752-737 Darius B. CLARK 18 TN, farmer, Margaret J. 13, married within the year. (In 1850 Darius & his sister, Margaret 12, were with Joseph W. & Elizabeth Ann Clark, Family #583 [see #665 above]; Family #582 was Joseph Clark 65 NC, Martha 55 SC, Samuel 22 & Thomas MAYS 17 TN.)

753-738 Brown GRISSOM 35 TN, farmer, Mary 37, Augusta 11, Parthena 8, Thomas J. 7, James M. 4, Martha E. 2. (In 1870 this family listed Hartwell, Mary, Augusta, Thomas J., James M., Martha, Margaret CLARK 22 [widow of Darius B.?], Mary E. Clark 7 & William HARDING/HARDIN 21 [son of Elizabeth KNOWLES Harden], farm laborer.)

754-739 Joseph CLARK, Sr 74 NC, farmer, Martha 69 SC. (They were the parents of Samuel Clark, Family #613 above.)

755-740 Joseph CLARK, Jr 37 TN, farmer, Kissiah 30, Gracey J. 14, Nancy M. 13, James 9, John 7, Martha A. 4, Mary E. 2, Sarah E. 2/12. (In 1870 they also had Thomas J. 8 & Josephine 2. A John Clark m Susan P. MOORE 19 Jul 1874 in White Co.)

756-741 P.C. SHIELDS 28 TN, physician, R.E. 25,

William J. 8, Thomas W. 6, Elisha E. 4, Mary 2, Lucy 3/12, W.M. CLENNERY 23, physician, E.D. McGOWAN 23, farm laborer, Malinda TAYLOR 17, domestic. (P.C. Shields served as Capt. of Co. G, 16th Tenn. Vol. Inf., C.S.A.)

757-742 Herd ROBERTS 22 TN, carpenter, Sophrona 22, married within the year. (Joseph H. Roberts [son of Thomas & Mary, Family #744] m Saphronia COOK [dau of Isham & Christiana of NC] 20 Sep 1859 in White Co.)

758-743 James JOHNSON 26 AL, farm laborer, Pamela 30 TN, Sarah E. 1.

759-744 Mary ROBERTS 49 NC, seamstress, Sarah 23 TN, seamstress, Geo. W. 20, William J., 18, farmers, Mary Jane 16, Elizabeth 11. (Mary was the widow of Thomas Roberts b VA. In 1850 they also had Milly 19, James 17, Joseph 12 and John W. 4.)

760-745 John W. WEBB 31 TN, farmer, Manerva 29, Alexander 12, Sarah C. 10, Jeremiah 7, Wm. S. 6, Mary J. 4, Sarah 2, John 1.

761-746 C.C. SWINDLE 46 TN, farmer, Eliza 43 NC, Jeremiah 22 TN, Casen 18, farmers, Elizabeth 20, Clark 16, Thomas 14, James 12, Nancy 10, Alfred 5, John W. 2, Pamela 6/12. (Christopher Columbus Swindle m 1832 Elizabeth WEBB in White Co.)

762-747 Jeremiah KNOWLES 22 TN, farmer, Louisa J. 18, married within the year. (Jeremiah [son of James A. Knowles & Matilda WEBB] b 3 May 1838, d 1864, m 1860 Louisa Jane HUMPHREY b 1842, dau of John B. & Christiana Humphrey and gdau of John & Abigail Humphrey from NC.)

763-748 James A. KNOWLES 43 TN, farmer, Caroline 31, John F. 18, farmer, Sarah 13, Mary A. 10, Elisha Petway 7, Elizabeth 3, Wesley P. 2, George W. HUMPHREY 24, farmer, Nancy 16, married within the year. (James A. Knowles b 19 Mar 1817, d 1888, m/1 1837 Matilda WEBB b 13 Sep 1817, d 12 Oct 1854 [dau of Rev. Jeremiah Webb & Sarah COPELAND]. James & Matilda's chn were:

1. Jeremiah Knowles. See #747 above.
2. Jane Knowles b 29 Apr 1840, d 1927, m 7 May 1856 in White Co James Patrick JERNIGAN b NC; see #362 in 1860 Putnam Co Census. By 1870 Jane was widowed; see #139, Dist 5, White Co.
3. John Fletcher Knowles b 6 Jan 1842, d 14 Mar 1930, m/1 10 Jul 1866 Nellie GIST b 1841,

The Families in White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

d 27 Aug 1875; m/2 _ Sep 1876 Mary Ann BAKER b 1834, d 1907; m/3 1908 Donna J. TERRY [a widow] b 1867, d 1912; m/4 1913 Leuticia Jones SMITH [widow of R.L. Smith who served in Dibrell's 8th Vol. Cav., C.S.A.] b 1863, d 1920; m/5 7 Oct 1920 Mary E. JONES b 17 Oct 1866 Paducah, KY. Mary applied for a C.S.A. widow's pension 16 May 1930 in Sparta, White Co.

4. Nancy M. Knowles b 1844, d 1863?, m 1859 Geo. Washington HUMPHREY b c1835 [son of John B. & Christiana and gson of John & Abigail of NC].

5. Sarah Knowles b 1847, d 1900, m 1870 James Alexander WARD [son of A.J. & Mary A. of NC] b 1844, d 1916.

6. Mary Adeline Knowles b 1850, m 1873 Marion SHUSTER [second wife?] b c1836.

7. Elisha Petway Knowles b 23 Sep 1852, d 1929, m/1 c1878 Martha COPE who d before 1880 census; m/2 17 Oct 1880 Laura HESS who d 1935.

James A. Knowles m/2 3 Dec 1855 Caroline SHUSTER [dau of Wm. & Patience Shuster of VA] b 15 Sep 1828, d 18 Mar 1890, and they had:

1. Elizabeth Catherine Knowles b 3 Nov 1856, d 1897, m 1874 James M. JOHNSON b 1850, d 1938.

2. Wesley Pierce Knowles b 1858, d 1934, m 1884 Frances Ann WARD b 1862, d 1918.

3. James M. Knowles b 3 Dec 1860, d 1898, m 1882 Margaret WINSTEAD b 1859.

4. Eliza Ann Knowles b 12 Apr 1863, d 1940, m 1880 Wm. E. CASHDOLLAR [son of Samuel A. & Sarah E. of NC] b 1856, d 1887.

5. William Jasper Knowles b 1865, d 1926, m 1887 Kittie Lou BREWSTER b 1868, d 1905.

6. Joseph Allison Knowles b 26 Jan 1868, d 1910, m 1889 Mollie SIMS b 1872, d 1905.

James A. Knowles died intestate in 1888 and is buried at Mt. Pisgah. Administrator of the estate was Wesley Pierce Knowles.)
[NOTE: James was my great uncle. If you are researching his children, I have a thick file on the family and their neighbors.]

764-749 Elisha WEBB 38 TN, merchant, Sarah 23, married within the year, John M. 16, farmer, Garret M. 14, Sarah A. 12. (In 1850 Elisha was a widower with James 8, John M. 6, Garret M. 5 & Sarah A. 3. In 1860 James lived with Fam. #650, James Webb [Elisha's bro?] 40 & Nancy 39. In 1870 Elisha & Sarah also had Isham G.H. 8, Darthula 6, Berket F. 4 [male] & William B. 3.)

764-750 Cason KNOWLES 25 TN, farmer, Stacey 26, Ann E. 9, America 6, Sarah 4, Dora C. 1. (Cason Swindell Knowles [son of Wm. & Dianna SWINDELL Knowles] b 15 May 1827, d 31 Oct 1881, m 13 Aug 1850 in White Co Stacy Ann HUTCHINGS [dau of Benjamin & Amy Hutchings] b Oct 1827 on Cedar Creek. Stacy applied for & received C.S.A. Pension #611 1 May 1906 [Cason was in Co. K, 28th Vol. Tenn. Cav.]; her pension application said she was m Aug 1847 and had 8 daus & 2 sons. The

family had moved to Limestone Co, AL, but the pension application did not mention this. Children of Cason & Stacy were: Ann Eliza b 1852; America b 1854; Sarah b 1856; Eudora C. b 1859; Monroe b 1862; Elizabeth b 1864, m 1881 Alfred BELL b 1861; Benjamin b 1866; Altha J. b 1871; Mary A. b 1872.)

765-751 Francis HUTCHINS 24 TN, farmer, Amanda 22, Waman 11/12. (Francis Marion Hutchins [bro of Stacy Ann KNOWLES, see #750] m Araminda MOORE 15 Jul 1858 in White Co.)

766-752 J.D. CRANE/CRAIN 21 TN, farmer, Martha 27, Nephthalia 10/12, Milton HOLLAND 15. (Jas. David Crane b 1838, m/1 30 Oct 1856 Martha KNOWLES [dau of James Jr & Sarah GREEN] b 1832, d early 1860s; m/2 Phenice [Martha's sis] in 1865 and they had Sarah M., John Monroe, James D. Jr, A.B., Alexandra and Maggie.)

767-753 Andrew J. WARD 44 NC, farmer, Mary A. 41, James A. 15, Eddie E. 14 [female], Nancy E. 10, William J. 8 TN, Andrew J. Jr 4, Mary J. 1. (In 1870 they also had Frances A. 7 and Alice L. 2. James Alexander Ward b 1844, m 1870 Sarah KNOWLES, see #748; William Jefferson m Laura Mary ROBERTS 16 Dec 1885.)

768-754 Margaret GLEASON 36 TN, William 22, Robert STEWART 16, farmers.

770-755 Joseph CRAWFORD 38 TN, farmer, Clarissa 36, Sarah 16, Elizabeth 13, George W. 12, Thomas 10, Margaret 8, James 6, Joseph 3, Samuel 1. (In 1870 they also had Davis 9 & Mary 5. G.W. Crawford served in the 6th Kentucky Infantry, C.S.A. & received Pension #5637; he lived in Overton Co when he answered a Civil War questionnaire for the Tennessee Archives [1915-1922].)

771-756 C.S.H. CROWDER 31 TN, farmer, Frances 27, Mary C. 7, W.R. 6 & H.B. 2 [males]. (In 1850 C.S.H. lived with Richard Crowder 75 VA, Family #727.)

772-757 Thomas T. CROWDER 54 VA, farmer, Nancy Jane 15 TN, Harriet E. 14, Hannah C.A. 13. (In 1850 Thomas was a widower with William 11 and Mary Ann 9.)

773-758 A.J. SIMS 49 TN, farmer, Catherine 46, Lawson C. 22, Henry W. 16, farmers, Oliver Hazard PERRY 9, Amanda JENKINS 13 (mulatto). (In 1850 they had Lafayette 15. Andrew Jefferson Sims may have been a bro of O.H.P. Sims, Family #127. Lawson C. & Henry W. served with Dibrell's 8th Tenn. Cav., C.S.A. & received Pensions #5386 & #12360. Henry witnessed James P. CLARK's pension application 17 Jun 1903.)

The Families in White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

774-759 Franklin B. SMITH 47 TN, farmer, Malissa 44, Louisa 24, Lawson W. 23, James M. 22, Albert C. 18, Mary A. 17, John H. 14, Rachel E. 13, Catherine 6, Frances 5. (In 1850 they also had Ozias DENTON 5.)

775-760 David HAFNER 60 NC, farmer, Elizabeth 45 TN, John 22, farmer, Nancy ROBINSON 11.

776-761 John A. CROWDER 39 TN, farmer, Mary R. 26, Richard 7, Annie A. 5, Bird 3, Florence 1, James 58 VA. (In 1850 John lived with Richard Crowder. In 1870 John & Mary also had Asa 8, Minnesota 2 and John Jr b Jan 1870; James lived with his brother Thomas.)

777-762 Robert WILSON 56 TN, farmer, Blanche 48, Elizabeth 22, Caroline 25, Martha 28, William J. 21, John 19, farmers, Amanda 17, Mary 9, Harriet 7.

[NOTE Mrs. Leona JENKINS, 1301 W. Main Ave., Clinton, IA 52732, provided the following family information: Robert Wilson b 12 Nov 1803 GA, d 9 Oct 1895, m Blanche TOWNSEND b 21 Apr 1813 TN, d 25 Jan 1890, both buried Mt. Pisgah; Martha Jane b c1830, d c1880; Eliza A. b c1834, killed by bushwhackers 1862; Malissa C./Caroline? b c1835, Elizabeth Lizetta b 14 Nov 1836 in White Co, d 17 Nov 1863, spinsters; William Jasper b 29 Aug 1837, d 29 Jun 1912, m Mary GLEASON (see #702); John L. b c1841, d 14 Oct 1870 in White Co; Amanda b c1842, spinster; James P. b c1844, d in Civil War; America Adeline b c1848, d 3 Jul 1883, m 24 Mar 1867 John Wesley JENKINS in White Co; Mary Louzana b 20 Feb 1854, d 20 Nov 1880, spinster; Harriet b c1853, m John L. ANDERSON. In 1860 America & James lived with Family #766, and Amanda was also listed with Family #1387, John BROWN.]

778-763 George A. McCAULEY 37 SC, farmer, Amanda J. 28 TN, Daniel S. 8, Louisa 4, Andrew P. 2. (Amanda was widowed in the 1860s & by 1870 was m to Francis Marion SIMS; see Family #899.)

779-764 Wallace B. COPE 40 TN, farmer, Clarissa J. 35, Sarah A. 12, Francis S. 11, Rachel A. 8, James W. 3, John S. 2/12. (Wallace B. Cope b 24 Aug 1814, d 20 Aug 1898, m/1 3 Sep 1846 in White Co Clarissa J. SIMS b 14 Mar 1825, d 4 Jul 1869. Their children were: Sarah Ann b 26 Jul 1847; Francis Marion Sims b 6 May 1849, m Rebecca ROBINSON 7 Oct 1869; Rachel Amaranda b 7 Jan 1852; James W. b 18 Oct 1856, d 13 Jun 1889, m Ida E. ROGERS 31 Jan 1882 who d 25 Nov 1882; John S. b 27 May 1860, m Emma J. GIST 21 May 1884 who d 10 Oct 1888. Wallace m/2 23 Sep 1869 Martha E. HEDCOUGH/HITCHCOCK [widow of Zachariah?] who d 21 Nov 1879. Wallace m/3 2 Mar 1880 Emily C. BREWSTER who d 24 May 1882 [see #53]. Wallace m/4 14 Dec 1882 Harriet J. TUBB.)

780-765 Mary FORD 42 TN, Sarah E. 18, Margaret H. 6, Thomas K. 5, Mary B. 1, James K. 16, farm laborer. (In 1850 she also had Lafayette 13, William 11 & Minerva 1 who lives with John R. JONES, Family #775 in this census.)

781-766 John L. GRISSOM 46 TN, farmer, Mary J. 36, Nancy E. 23, Robert H. 20, Lawson P. 17, Almedia 15, John 12, Eliza 8, Benjamin MASON 26, carpenter, John KIRBY 23, farm laborer [mulatto], James WILSON 11, America Wilson 12. (James and America Wilson were children of Robert Wilson, see #762 above.)

782-767 Isaac BLACK 55 TN, blacksmith, Mary 54 NC, William 21 TN, George W. 20, farmers, Susan FORD 11. (In 1870 Mary, widow, lived with George & his wife, Jane; they had Josie 2 and Carrie b May 1870.)

783-768 Isaac C. BLACK 24 TN, farmer, Barbara 20, Albert 1. (In 1870 they also had James W. 9, Robert 8, William N. 5, George W. 3 and Archibald b Sept 1869.)

784-769 Samuel TALLENT 34 TN, farmer, Nancy A. 25, William N. 4, George W. 3, Cannada/James 1, Francis GRISSOM 2. (In 1870 Samuel was a blacksmith; they also had Martha 9, Nancy A. 7, Thomas 5, John 3 & Caledonia b Jan 1870.)

785-770 William COPE 49 TN, farmer, Margaret 44, Orpha 20 [female], Harrison 20, farmer, Martha Jane 18, Elbert 16, farmer, Larkin 14, Nancy A. 13, Jesse 11, Wesley 9, Morris L. 6, George M. 3, Mary A. 1. (In 1870 Wesley, Monroe & George were still at home. Jesse & his wife Louisa ? lived next to his parents. Orpha was m to William ROBINS, and Mary A. Cope lived with them. Harrison, his wife, Irene, and their children lived in the household of Rebecca McGARR/McGANN; William Cope, Jr 10 also lived there. Martha Jane had m John Monroe KNOWLES, and had Madison 2; they lived with John's mother, Sarah Knowles.) [NOTE: An article about the Cope Cemetery, near Viola, TN was in "Ansearchin" News, Vol 26, No 2, 1979.]

786-771 Andrew COPE 27 TN, farmer, Elizabeth 27, Woodson T. 7, Mary 5, Martha J. 4, James 1. (Did they have a Dorcas in 1861/1862?)

787-772 Solomon OVERTON 26 TN, grocery keeper, Elizabeth 23, Emeline 3, Amanda J. 5/12.

788-773 John A. WILSON 31 TN, farmer, Mary M. 20, Sarah C. 4, Nancy J. 2.

789-774 George BAILEY 49 VA, farmer, Lucy 54.

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

790-775 John R. JONES 51 TN, farmer, Matilda 45, Homer S. 21, Thomas W. 20, farmers, William W. 14, James 4, Manerva FORD 12. (In 1870 they also had Nancy Ann 16 and Hannah L. 13.)

791-776 Berryman SLATTIN 34 TN, farmer, Nancy A. 26, Owen S. 6, John R. 3.

792-777 John JONES 43 TN, farmer, Susan 30, Lafayette 21, Andrew J. 19, farmers, Mary A. 17, Nancy C. 14, Carroll 10, John L. 8, Isaac W. 6, Rebecca 3, Martha A. 1. (In 1870 John & Susan also had James 9, Lucy 7, Laura 5 & Ellen 4. Andrew, m to Eliza ___, had his own family; Lafayette & wife, Mary Jane ___, had 5 children.)

793-778 Jefferson HUTCHINS 33 TN, farmer, Sarah 33, Nancy E. 9, Mary J. 4, James M. 9/12, Nancy COOPER 65 NC. (Thomas Jefferson Hutchens lived with Benjamin Cooper 65 VA & Nancy in 1850. T.J. & Sarah [Cooper?] had married within the year.)

794-779 Elizabeth E. CAMPBELL 46 TN, Mary/Polly M. 41, Margaret 84 NC.

795-780 John ADCOCK 74 SC, farmer, Mary 71, James 31 TN, farmer, Annie 42.

796-781 Isaac ADCOCK 33 TN, farmer, Mary 36, William 13, Martha 12, James 10, Sarah 9, John 5, Tilman 3, Stokely 1. (Isaac Adcock married Mary Ann DAVIS 17 Dec 1845 in White Co.)

797-782 Sarah MONTGOMERY 39 TN, Zachariah 19, Thomas 16, farmers, William 13, John Houston 11, Sarah A. 8, James M. 2, Martha KINSON 22 NC. (In 1850 William & Sarah Montgomery also had Rebecca 12. In 1870 Family #10, Dist 6 listed Sarah, James, Cornelius S. ROBINS 19 [see #631 above], Sarah A. [Montgomery] Robins 17, Sarah C. Robins b Jan 1870, & Robert JOHNSON 15 [black], farm laborer. In 1922 William Montgomery answered a Civil War questionnaire for the Tennessee Archives; he said he and his bro, Zachariah, were privates in Dibrell's 8th Tenn. Vol. Cav.; Zack died before 1922. William received C.S.A. Pension #9684. He stated his father, William, was b c1817 in TN and d Aug 1859 in White Co; his mother was Sarah JONES, b in White Co to Thomas Jones b NC & Susan b PA [Thomas m/2 Susannah ? b SC]. See Family #815. William also listed officers & men who served with him in Co. D of the 8th Regt and told whether they were alive.)

798-783 P.A. SULLIVAN 32 TN, farmer, Charlotta 28, George 4, Mary S. 2. (Charlotta was the dau of John & Rebecca COPE. In 1870 Charlotta, a widow, also had Rebecca 9 and her widowed father in her home.)

799-784 John COPE 53 TN, farmer, Rebecca 52,

Margaret Jane 33, Elizabeth 31, Brazilla 28, Eli 21, George 18, William 16, farmers, James 14, Greenberry 9, Josephine 4. (In 1850 they also had Jesse 16 & David 13. In 1870 Family #7, Dist 6 listed William, Jane, Elizabeth, Brazilla, James & Greenberry. George was m to Elizabeth ___.)

800-785 Ephraim WINSTEAD 38 TN, farmer, Emeline 35, William J. 11, Nancy Jane 10, Wiley W. 6, Louvana E. 4, Margaret E. 18.

801-786 Jesse COPE 25 TN, farmer, Jane 28, John W. 3/12. (In 1870 they also had Amanda 6 and Sidney 3. Jesse was a son of John & Rebecca.)

802-787 Thomas WINSTEAD 39 TN, farmer, Christiana 40, Emeline 12, Margaret A. 10/12, James MILAM 17, farm laborer. (Emeline m Richard P. MOORE [son of James & Susan, Family #718?] 1 Apr 1866 in White Co. Margaret A. m in 1882 James M. KNOWLES b 3 Dec 1860, see #748.)

803-788 Clinton TRENT 20 TN, farmer, Martha 17, wed within the year. (By 1870 they they had Mary J. 9, William M. 7, Orleana E. 5, Nancy L. 2 & Amos N. b Jun 1869. Was Clinton related to R.H. Trent 37 VA, overseer, listed with the Eli SIMS family, #899?)

804-789 David MABE 34 TN, farmer, Mary 42, Amanda 15, John 13, Lewis 10, Sarah 7, Jesse 4, Osina 2 [female]. (David Mabe served in the 28th Tennessee Infantry, C.S.A. & received Pension #1998.)

805-790 James COPE 23 TN, farmer, Sarah 20, Parasetta 1. (By 1870 they also had Maranda 8 and William 4.)

806-791 Thomas RODGERS 25 VA, farmer, Hester 28 TN, John T. 5, William J. 2.

807-792 Abijah MARTIN 37 TN, farmer, Susan 39 VA, Elizabeth 11 TN, Martha 9, James 6, Mary A. 4, Nancy 8/12. (In 1870 they also had Mahala E. 9, Thomas 6 and Donna J. 2.)

808-793 Wiley COPE 45 TN, farmer, Nancy 39, Marietta 15, Amanda 12, Malissa 10, Mary 8, George H. 5, John D. 2, Marilla 8/12, Herd 20, farmer, Elizabeth 18 [m 1859]. (Nancy BREWER Cope was a widow in 1870 with Wiley Jr 6, Parthena 5 & Anderson 2; Herd & Elizabeth were Family #59, Dist 6 with Ambrose 9, Elijah 6, Charles 4, Perry 2 and Woodson 18 [Herd's bro?] lived with them.)

809-794 Thomas Jasper LEWIS 25 TN, farm laborer, Kissiah 27, Elizabeth J. 5, Tabitha Catherine 4, Martha E. 10/12. (In 1870 they also

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

had Mary 2 & Roxama b May 1870. T.J. Lewis was in the 50th Tenn. Inf.; see CSA Pension #6416.)

810-795 James D. HEMBRIE 27 TN, farmer, Parasetta 24, Waman 1, Eli SIMERAL 25, distiller. (Eli was a son of Daniel & Rachel Simeral; was Parasetta their dau? See Family #724.)

811-796 W.A. BAKER 40 VA, farm laborer, Mary 40 AL, Elizabeth 17, William 15, Amanda 14, Mary 13, Newton 12, General 10, Nancy 7 TN, Hampton 2, Parasetta 6/12.

812-797 William CANTRELL 61 SC, farmer, Mary 58 TN, Elizabeth 23, Logan 19, farmer, Amarinda 17, Martha 10, Sterling 29, distiller, Thomas 3. (Family #728 in 1850 was William Cantrell 51 NC, Mary 47 VA, George W. 21, Sterling 20, Helen 16, Eliz. 14, Wm. L. 11, Amarinda 8, Martha 6.)

813-798 Elizabeth HUTCHINS 50 TN, Lawson H. 21, farmer. (Family #755 in 1850 was Elizabeth Hutchins 54, Kissiah 20, Webster P. 16, Wm. L. 14, Lawson D. 11. Lawson H. served in the 50th Tenn. Inf., C.S.A. & received Pension #1947.)

814-799 Absolom MARTIN 41 TN, farmer, Elizabeth 34, Daniel 14, Nancy M. 11, James H. 6, Mary Jane 2, Anderson P. 10, Sophina SIMS 24 KY.

815-800 L. David SLATTIN 33 TN, farmer, Lucretia 35, Sarah E. 9, Greenberry 7, Louisa E. 4, Gabriel/John L. 2.

816-801 Harvey DEBORD 54 VA, farmer, Mary 40, Noah 17, Andrew 16, farmers, Elizabeth 14 TN, Landen H. 12, Abijah 6, Martin 4. (Mary was a widow in 1870.)

817-802 Rufus POLLARD 27 TN, farmer, Amanda M. 20, Eli J. 3, Richard B. 8/12. (E. Rufus Pollard [son of Edward V. & Theresa from VA] m Amanda ARNOLD 1 Sep 1856 in White Co.)

818-803 Francis LEWIS 25 TN, farmer, Sarah 25, Solomon 1/12, Jane 55, Sarah 15. (In 1870 they also had Mary 7, James K.P. 3 [see #836], and Andrew J. 1.)

819-804 Gabriel SLATTEN 26 TN, farmer, Mary 40, America L. 2, William D. 1. (Mary was a widow in 1870 with America, Wm., Mary C. 9, Lucretia 2.)

820-805 Annie QUILLEN 55 TN, Elijah 26, farmer, Zadia 31, Jackson 14, Anny 12, Daniel 7. (In 1850 Family #762 was William Quillen, Annie, John 20, Elijah 19, Martha 14, Eliza 12, Minna 7, Jackson 5, Anna 3 & R./B.? DRIVER 72 [Annie's father?]. Was Zadia the widow of John Quillen? Family #50, Dist 6 in 1870 listed John ATNIP 25, Anna [dau of Annie], Mary J. 2 & Annie Quillen.

Elijah Quillen served in the 16th Tenn. Vol. Inf., C.S.A. & received Pension #10387; he was married to Elizabeth ? in 1870.)

821-806 Joshua ADCOCK 70 SC, farmer, Hannah 54, Malinda 54, Nelly 36 TN, Joseph 32, farmer, Joshua 14, Emeline 9.

822-807 Carder LOCK 25 TN, farmer, Ailsey 22, Mary E. 3, Rutha J. 2.

823-808 John ADCOCK 38 TN, farmer, Louisa Ann 33, Mary J. 6. (Mary J. was said to have insane sickness.)

824-809 L.D. JOHNSON 28 TN, farmer, Milsenia/Melvina? 25, wed within the year, Sarah E. 6, Nancy M. 3. (In 1870 they also had Alonzo P. 9, Lorenzo G. 8, S.D. 6 [female], Cora A. 4.)

825-810 William I. RUSSELL 53 TN, farmer, wed within the year, Jane 28. (Was Jane his wife or dau? Family #704 in 1850 was William 43, Priscilla 49 SC, Waman M. 22 TN [see #819 below], Wm. M. 20 [see #816 below], Anna Jane 18, John D. 17, Susan ACKERSON 30. Wm. I. lived with Waman Mansfield in 1870; #18, Dist 6.)

826-811 William JONES 34 TN, farmer, Mary 40, Annie J. 12, William M. 10, Parasetta T. 9, Lucy B. 7.

827-812 Benjamin HUTCHINS 64 VA, farmer, Ann 54 NC, Benjamin 21 TN, farmer, America 25, Albert S. 18, James B. 16, farmers, Cornelius 13, Reuben C. HUTSON 4, Francis Hutson 2. (In 1850 Family #781 was Benjamin Hutchins 54, Annie 46, America 18, Wm. C. 20, wed within the year, Amanda 16 [his wife?], Frances 14, Benj. L. 12, Albert L. 10, Bartlett/James 6, Cornelius 4, Perlina 17 [wed within the year], Stacy 21, wed within the year [see #750]. In 1870 Benjamin & Ann had America 35 & three Hutson boys living with them. James served in Dibrell's 8th Tenn. Cav., C.S.A. & received Pension #10037; in 1870 he was m to Sarah ? & had Mary 4, America S. 2, Wm C. b Nov 1869.)

828-813 John P. KIRBY 54 NC, farmer, Elizabeth 43, Sarah 28 TN, Alexander 18, farmer, Louisa J. 16, Elizabeth 12, Casa J. 12, James 11, Thomas H. 9, Catherine BAILEY 80 NC, James ROBINSON 26 TN, farm laborer.

829-814 Zaccariah JONES 38 TN, farmer, Mary 35, Prettyman 13, Harriet Helen 12, Sarah J. 9, Matilda 7, James H. 6, Charity A. 5, Susan 2. (In 1870 they also had Mary 9, Martha 6, William 4, Sidney 3; Zaccariah DAVIS 10, farm laborer & Walker BENNETT [Mary Jones' father?] 85 VA, brick mason, also lived with them.)

The Families of White County, Tennessee in 1860 (continued)

830-815 Thomas JONES, Sr 75 NC, farmer, Susannah 55 TN, Matilda 30. (In 1850 his wife was Susan 55 PA, and they had Matilda 18, Mary 16, Margaret 15 & Riley M. 19; was Sarah MONTGOMERY, #782 above their dau? In 1870 Prettyman Jones [see #814] lived with them.)

831-816 William Monroe RUSSELL 30 TN, farmer, Susan 27, Eudira 5, John G. 3. (William M. is a son of William I. Russell, #810 above.)

832-817 Barrett K. MITCHELL 48 TN, farmer, Mary/Polly 36, Eliza A. 14, Rachel C. 12, Arthur L. 10, Green B. 8, Mary E. 4, Samuel P. 2. (In 1870 Mary was a widow with Rachel 22, Greenberry 18, Mary E. 14, William 9 & Margaret 6.)

833-818 Abraham NICHOLS 52 VA, blacksmith, Elizabeth 56 SC, Narcissa 19 TN, Daniel M. 16, farmer. (In 1850 they also had Pressia 14 and Evaline 6.)

834-819 Waman Mansfield RUSSELL 31 TN, farmer, Nancy 21, Louvina 1, John D. 26. (Waman M. Russell m 18 Feb 1858 Nancy Young GRACEY b 27 Sep 1837 [from Hugh Gracey Bible, "Ansearchin'" News, Vol 29, No 1, p 24, 1982]. In 1870 they also had Frances 4, William F. 1 & Ann b Dec 1869; Wm. Russell, Sr & Lucinda NOLIN [see #821 below] also lived with them.)

835-820 James JOHNSON 60 TN, farmer, Tempey 55 NC, Susan 31 TN, James 21, farmer, Stacey 19, Martha 9, Abell 15, Armina E. 13.

836-821 Sarah NOLAN 52 TN, William 18, farm laborer, Lucinda 14, Henry 10.

837-822 Stephen W. JOHNSON 21 TN, farmer, Margaret 19. (In 1870 Stephen, a retired merchant, & Margaret had Mary A. 10, Lutitia 8, Sidney L. 6, Fornetta B. 4 and Charles E. 2.)

838-823 R.B. WILDER 33 TN, farmer, Sarah 32, Tempy 11, Susan 4, James 2. (In 1870 Tempy lived with Joseph TAYLOR, Family #93, Dist 3; Susan lived with L.D. JOHNSON, Family #45; James and Stokley 9 lived with James Johnson, Family #820 in the 1860 census.)

839-824 Parthenia TAYLOR 64 VA, James H. 38 TN, William F. 36, farmers, Rebecca S. 34, Caroline SULLIVAN 40, William T. 11.

840-825 I.C. STONE 31 TN, farmer & census enumerator, Lee Ann 30, John B. 5, Sarah J. 3, Thomas D. 1. (Isaac C. Stone m Lee Ann WEAVER 28 May 1853 in White Co. In 1870 they also had Mary E. 9, Margaret L. 6 b IL & Lincoln C. 1 TN.)

841-826 A.E. McBRIDE 32 TN, farmer, Jane 50.

842-827 Margaret DUSEN 44 TN, Elizabeth 16 AL, Sarah 14, Mary J. 11, Louisa 11, Tennessee 3.

843-828 J.M. DILL 28 TN, physician, Justina 18, W.P. HATCH 24, merchant.

844-829 W. TARLINGTON 58 NC, farmer, Elsey 57, Mariah A. 27, Allen J. 24, grocery keeper, Tilisena C. 21, Nancy 19, John A. 19, farmer.

845-830 J.D. ROULSTINE 30 TN, merchant, Mary E. 21.

846-831 James M. CAMERON 41 TN, farmer, Eliza 40, Zachariah 16, farmer, Sarah Jane 14, Charles 11, Ann Eliza 8, Thomas 6, James M. Jr 4, Wm. A. 2. (James M. Cameron m Eliza JONES 4 Mar 1841 in White Co; was she dau of Thomas Sr, Family #815? Z.J. Cameron received C.S.A. Pension #13620 for service in Colm's Battalion.)

847-832 Madison COPE 24 TN, farmer, Sarah C. 23, Eliza A. 2. (Madison Cope m Sarah G. WHITE [dau of Wm. & Sarah?, #834 below] 31 Oct 1855 in White Co. Was Moranda b 21 May 1861 a dau?)

848-833 Marshall COPE 23 TN, farmer, Elizabeth 17, William N. 8/12.

849-834 William WHITE 74 VA, farmer, Sarah 56 TN, Martha J. 25, Elizabeth A. 21, Lucy 17, Francis 16, farm laborer.

850-835 William ANDERSON 33 TN, farmer, Mary 28, Sarah J. 8, John D. 10/12. (William m Mary WHITE 8 Mar 1850 in White Co.)

851-836 Polk LEWIS 19 TN, farmer, Catherine 16, Susan 4/12. (James K.P. Lewis m Catherine COPE 16 Nov 1858 in White Co. In 1870 they also had Douglas 8; Jane C. Lewis [James' mother] lived with them. See Family #803 above.)

852-837 Wiley COPE, Jr 38 TN, farmer, Helen 26, Leroy 14, Harvey 11, Jesse 8, Mary A. 11/12. (Wiley m Helen CANTRELL 13 Jul 1858. In 1870 Helen was a widow with Mary, Wiley III 9, Elizabeth 7, Amanda 5 and William 1.)

853-838 John D. WHITE 40 TN, farmer, Margaret 40, Francis G. 12, Margaret J. 11, Sophronia 10, Sarah J. 7, William 4, Thomas W. 2.

854-839 William BREMER 60 TN, farm laborer, Martha 17, Sarah A. 13, Mary E. 9, Nancy J. 7, Joseph H. 5, James M. BIRNEY 2, Catherine Bremer 2, Margaret ENGLISH 27.

(to be continued)

QUERIES

Prepared for publication by Myrtle L. Shelton & Margaret N. Sinclair

Subscribers may submit ONE free query per year of 50 words or less, which must be received by this office by September first of that year. 1983 queries must be in this office by 1 Sep 1983.

82-321 WATSON: Would like to contact anyone researching the Watson Family in Bedford Co TN 1804-1850 to exchange data.

Mrs. William L. Price, 506 S. E. Avenue K, Idabel, OK 74745

82-322 COWARD-GALLOWAY-HUNTER-LUNS福德: Will exch data: Desc of Jas Coward b 1817, Jane Galloway b c1827, liv Roane Co TN; Isaac & Rebecca Hunter b NC, liv TN c1830, then AR. Louis Lunsford murdered Tellico, TN 1860s.

Don Lunsford, 401 N. Central #200, Richardson, TX 75080

82-323 CLEMENT-IRBY: Desire info & photos Danl Clement & wf Wilmoth (Irby) Clement from Pittsylvania Co VA 1819 to Henry Co TN c1821. Nd name & fam history of second wf of Danl Clement, pl/res after 1830 census, pl/death & burial.

Katie (Clement) McMurrey, 4409 Paul Ave., Tampa, FL 33611

82-324 JOINER-WESTER-GODWIN: Nd pts Thos Joiner b 1797 Nash Co NC. Were they Thos Joyner & Patience Wester (dau Arthur Wester & Mary Godwin, dau John Godwin)? Thos I pur land 1801 Washington Co TN from John Harrod, Jr; mov fam Christian Co KY; d East TN c1803/4; where?

Mrs. Russell Beshear, Box 215, Dawson Springs, KY 42408

82-325 MARTIN-WHITING: Nd info Saml Martin b c1830 Nashville, Davidson Co TN; m Mary Whiting b Nashville. Known chn: Lafayette b 18 Feb 1855 TN; Alonzo b 27 Jan 1857 TN. Fam left Celina, TN c1860, went to Corkery, MO; 1880 in Coles Co IL.

Barbara Martin Mendenhall, 44285 Sage Rd., Hemet, CA 92343

82-326 PEDIGO-NEBLETT: John Pedigo, b 14 Oct 1788 VA; m 2 Aug 1824 Franklin Co VA Amy Neblett; d 19 Feb 1881 Metcalfe Co KY. Is he son of Edward, or gr son of Robt Peregoy (Pedigo)? Will exch info. Pedigo desc settled in White, DeKalb, Warren, Knox, other TN Cos.

Mrs. Richard G. Francis, 432 Vonda Dr., Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

82-327 NAIL-WHITEHEAD-HARRIS: Nd info Nicholas & Mary Ann Nail; he d Roane Co 1813; she d 1840s. Nd info Andrew Nail d traveling to Roane in Conwayto, TN 1836. Where is Conwayto? Andrew m Sarah Harris Sep 1817. Nd Harris info.

Betty Favour, 1415 Linden Rd., Prescott, AZ 86301

82-328 STEWART-BRECHEN-GOSLIN: Nd desc Frances Stewart (dau Wm Brechen b 1754 Hanover Co VA, d 1834 Bedford Co TN, & Eliz Goslin b 1753 VA, d Bedford Co 1843). Chn b prior 1839: Permillia, Eliz, Elmira, Evaline, Matilda, Rosilla, John, Stephen. Liv Lawrence Co TN.

Ivis Adcock, Rt. 1, Belfast, TN 37019

82-329 KELLEY-STOUT-KILBURN-YOUNG: Wm Kelley b 1840 NC, d 1897 Savannah, Hardin Co TN; m/1 Martha Stout; m/2 unk; m/3 Mary Kilburn. Chn: Nancy Bell b 1871, Nathan 1868-1888, Callie Hilda b 1872, d 1960. Jas Hosea Young b 1840 Lauderdale Co AL, d 1923 AR. Chn b Hardin Co 1868. Nd pts, m/dates both couples.

Pamela Young, 55450 Timberlane, Mishawaka, IN 46545

82-330 WINKLE-OVERSTAKE: Wish corr desc Henry Winkle, d prior Oct 1810, Washington Co TN. In 1816 his chn: John & Abraham in same co; Peter & Jacob liv Helena, OH; Christopher (Christian?) & Mrs. Benj Overstake in Harrison Co KY; Henry in Augusta Co VA. Any info appreciated.

Sandra Haney Tedford, 200 Sherry Lane, Farmersville, TX 75031

82-331 TAYLOR-BRIDWELL-KAY-SOUTHERN-WALLER-HOWELL-WELCH: Seeking desc Jas Taylor b c1755 VA; liv Dickson or Perry Co TN c1815. Chn: Thos m Sarah Bridwell; Fanny m ? Kay; Wm m Polly Southern; Ned m ? Southern; Nancy m ? Walker; Sallie m Jacob Bridwell; Jas m Pauline Howell; Susan; Polly m ? Welch; Jesse m ? .

Susan C. Taylor, 726 Hollywood St., Spartanburg, SC 29302

82-332 BURROW-ALEXANDER-BURAS: Nd pts Joel Burrow m Eliz Alexander, heir Jas Alexander, Orange Co NC. He d by 1817 having mov to Maury, then Bedford Co TN. Nd chn. Nd info on John W.

Queries (continued)

Buras, Norwood Batt, AL Militia 1838, Cherokee Removal.
Mrs. John Burrow, 703 W. Barton, West Memphis, AR 72301

82-333 BRUCE-BURNS-CUNNINGHAM: Eliz Burns 1808-1873 (dau John Burns & Mary Cunningham) m c1828 Bedford Co TN John Pennington Bruce. Both bur Chapel Hill, Marshall Co TN. Lucy Bruce b c1802 (John's sis) m Elizabeth's bro - pos Hays Burns. Wish corr desc these fam.
Thomas Allen Bruce, MD, 4 Hillandale, Little Rock, AR 72207

82-334 LLOYD-TALLEY: Nd pts & 1st wf Lewis Loyd b c1770 Petersburg, VA; d 1826 Williamson Co TN; m/2 13 Dec 1811 Parmelia (Amelia) dau John Talley Jr. Nd mother, sibs. Will exch info.
Rita L. Rowley, Box 531, Parowan, UT 84761

82-335 MARTIN-DYER-LUTON-MEADOWS/MEADORS: Seeking info Mary Ann Meadows m Jas Luton. Nothing known except liv Obion Co TN where dau Mary Eliz b 24 Jan 1852. Were there other chn?
Mrs. Charles A. Tucker, 811 N. Vermont, Royal Oak, MI 48067

82-336 BAILEY-BURRIS-BUMPASS-DENTON: Nd info ances, desc Wm Burris m Eliz Bailey 1 Jan 1802, Jefferson Co TN. Did he liv Lawrence Co TN 1820, 1830, 1840 with the Bumpass & Bailey fam? Are they kin? Charity Bailey m Jos Denton 4 May 1796, Jefferson Co TN.
Mrs. J. D. Edmonson, Box 214, Medford, OK 73759

82-337 UNDERWOOD-WEATHERLY-MELTON-WALKER-HORTON: Nd info: Maury Co Underwoods from Orange Co NC & DE, related lines Weatherly & Melton; Asberry Hayes Walker b May 1863 Gibson Co TN to Jas R S Walker & Caroline b NC: Wm & Pheriba Horton 1850 cen Jackson Co TN.
Shirley Wilson, 106 Leeward Point, Hendersonville, TN 37075

82-338 HOLLOWAY-ROMINES-SWAGERTY-NAIL-ASHLOCK-SCOTT-RICHARDS: Nd pts all: Pheba Richards m 1832 Thos Romines (son/Latan); Thos Swagerty b c1788 m Annie ? (to AR Ter c1825-30); Aquilla Nail b 1785, to AR c1840; Susan Ashlock b 1810 m Wm P Scott, Morgan Co IL 1829.
Mrs. Gail Scott, 1309 Royal Dr., Bentonville, AR 72712

82-339 COOPER-TURNER-GARRETT-JONES-PULLIAM: Nd pts: Medicus Rufus Turner b NC c1800, d 1831 Davidson Co TN, m 1825 Minerva Cooper b VA; she m/2 1834 Joel L Jones. Chn: Medicus Jos m Henrietta T Garrett; Mary E; Wm A 1850 Fayette Co TN cen lists Joel L Pulliam with fam. What connection? He & Wm A Turner atts same co 1855-1870.
Frances Bickford, 3735 Hulen Park, Fort Worth, TX 76109

82-340 GALLOWAY-SHORT: Alfred Duncan Short (b 23 May 1847 Washington Co TN) m Amanda J Galloway; divorced after 1869. Nd pts both & b/date Amanda.
William J. Oliver, Jr., 988 Farr Road, Box L-27, Columbus, GA 31907

82-341 VAUGHAN-WININGER: Nd desc Allen & Ellen Vaughan, pts of Wm R b 1819 East TN; to Barren Co KY 1849; d 1 Apr 1859. Who was wf of Philip Wininger (son/Andrew & Catrin, Hawkins Co)?
Mrs. C. F. Conrad, 4840 S. State Ave., Indianapolis, IN 46227

82-342 MORGAN-JOHNSON-TITTSWORTH: Nd pts all: Mary Johnson b 23 May 1843, d 18 Dec 1888, Smithville, TN; Martha Morgan b 13 Sep 1806, d 18 Jul 1850, Jefferson City, TN; Thos Tittsworth b 15 Apr 1801, d 31 May 1863 Jefferson City, m Martha Morgan 1829.
Vera Metz, 375 Harrison, Twin Falls, ID 83301

82-343 COX-SIMPSON-BISHOP-INGRAM: Will exch anyone researching these lines from Hardeman Co TN. Also Simpson from Wayne Co KY, Pulaski Co GA, & Pulaski Co KY.
Wynell Simpson, 5414 McCracken, Houston, TX 77032

82-344 KYSER-SAINT: Nd info John H Kyser b c1826 Lincoln Co TN (son Jas Kyser b c1800 SC; son/Phillip b SC c1769 & Anny b NC c1764); m Sarah F Saint c1840-43 (father b KY 1800, mother b 1800 NC). John & Sarah d Kaufman Co TX. Jas d 1881 Rockwall Co TX. Nd chn.
Eva Mae Martin, 114 Cornwall, Rockport, TX 78382

82-345 BLAIR-CHAMBERS-RUSSELL: Nd pts, sibs: Delphia Sue Chambers, Bradley Co TN, m Jos L Blair, Cannon Co TN. Bro E C Blair with fam 1850 Bradley Co. Oldest dau Sarah m H King David

Queries (continued)

Russell. 1870 Hamilton Co cen has chn: Philip J, Aphel A, Martha J, Jos L, Willie L, Susan. Theresia Beavers Harris, Rt. 3, Beallsville, OH 43716

82-346 KRUSE-BAUMAN-SCHULL-PRETTYMAN-SURBY-DODSON-GRAY-CHAMBERS-THOMS: Kruse, Germany to IA 1850s; Bauman, Holland to IA 1853?; Schull, Marion Co IN; Jas & Ellen Prettyman, Marion Co OH to IN; Surby, England to Canada to IL; Achielles & Nancy (Huff) Dodson IL; John & Agnes (Harvey) Gray fr Scotland c1850; David & Eliz (Thoms) Chambers fr Campbell Co TN to MO c1818. Elaine Burns, 6971 Stillbrook, Germantown, TN 38138

82-347 ELWOOD: Nd info Jas Wm Elwood b 18 Sep 1869 Memphis, TN (son Wm & Valetta Elwood). Mother supposedly b France. Anyone researching Elwoods of TN, please contact: Nancy Elwood, 2326 Oak St., Santa Monica, CA 90405

82-348 HARMON-BOWEN-LOYAL: Will exch: Henry Harmon b TN 1802 m Sarah A Bowen b 1802 TN; mov IN, d IA 1862. Chn: Catherine, Jacob, Nancy, Manpage, Powell Mary Ann, Eliz R, Sarah Jane, John, Leona, Henry Jackson, Anderson. Also exch on fam name of Loyal. Dorothy Black, 2811 Borst, Centralia, WA 98531

82-349 DIFFEE-YOUNG: Robt L Diffie m 1909 in Madison Co TN Mrs Ora Young. They had one child & divorced shortly thereafter. Seeking info on Ora & this child. Mrs. Wilma S. Cogdell, 4335 Charleswood, Memphis, TN 38117

82-350 GLENN-COLEMAN-HAISLIP-WILLIS: Nd all info Cynthia Jane Glenn (dau Geo Glenn & Sallie Coleman) m 28 Oct 1883 Albie Leon Willis (son Thos Hughes & Sarah Waid Haislip) liv Marshall Co TN. Mrs. Marguerite C. Zielinski, 422 Dolphin Dr. South, Oldsmar, FL 33557

82-351 BULLOCK-HALL-McCLURE-RUYLE: Nd pts, sibs, b/pl: Thos J Bullock b 1802 VA, m Frances ?; liv Bedford Co TN c1829-44. Bartlett Marymond Hall b 1814 TN, m Harriet Louisa McClure. Henry Ruyle left will Sumner Co TN 1790. All postage refunded. Mrs. Sylvia Goodson, 1226 Hopkins Ter. N. E., Atlanta, GA 30324

82-352 MARTIN: Overton Co TN, Dist 11. Nd husband Elizabeth b c1787, mother of Wm, Lucinda, Nancy, Elizabeth, Menan b 1830. Nd info on Menan b c1770-1780. Carolyn Martin, 11 Chase St., Lakewood, CO 80226

82-353 BURNETT-USSERY-GATEWOOD: Nd info Osborn L Burnett b 1803 VA, m Sarah A E Ussery 1834, Lunenburg, VA. Nd pts & fam Nicholas Gatewood b 1810 VA, m Sarah/Sally, came to Hardeman Co TN 1840. Will exch info. Helen Sain Hazelton, 3291 Scenic Terrace, Memphis, TN 38128

82-354 STRAHAN: Bros John & Moses Strahan b NC; to Effingham & Screven Co GA; MS prior 1817 where both bur. Nd father; did he go to GA with them? Did ances migrate from PA to VA or NC? Will pay reasonable fee for proof of line of descent from immigrant ances. Mrs. Sidney P. Johnson, Box 68, West, MS 39192

82-355 AKER-DENTON-McCARTY: Thos Jefferson Aker m Rachel ?; was he in Grayson Co VA & Ashe Co NC with wf Eve? Son Rufus Jefferson Aker b 1876 Cocke Co TN; m Margaret Roseatta Denton b 1871 ME. Nd pts Wm Denton b 1843 Cocke Co TN m Margaret Eliz McCarty b 1853 Eastport, ME. Beatrice Aker Roden, 1413 Swiss, Arlington, TX 76010

82-356 McCALEB-CASTLEBERRY: Nd info Cora Mae McCaleb b 7 Oct 1902 TN or TX; d & bur c1950 Houston, TX; m 1928/30 ? of French Nationality. Pts W A/Gus & Nora Davis McCaleb. Nora m/2 ? Castleberry in TX. Mrs. Marion Jones, 108 4th Ave., Columbia, TN 38401

82-357 WEBB-DIXON-MEYERS-WATSON-RUSSELL-FORTNER-MAYBERRY-FAULKNER: Nd pts Polly Webb b 25 Sep 1861; Wm A Dixon b 31 Mar 1859, both Grainger Co TN. Nd any info Scott E Meyers b 2 Apr 1871 m Jas A Watson c1890. Researching Russell, Fortner, Faulkner, Mayberry, all of TN. Ida M. Calderaro, 518 Buckthorn, Hillside, IL 60162

Queries (continued)

82-358 PALMER: Would like to hear from desc of Benj, John, Solomon & Jonathan Palmer. Have in-
to to exch on fam.

Sylvada T. Burke, 1480 Major Lane, Hopkinsville, KY 42240

82-359 REESE-PARSONS: Nd pts, sibs Edward W Reese & Martha Parsons m 1835 Jefferson Co AL.
Thos Parsons gave consent for her to marry - what kin was he? Was her mother a Hambrice or Ham-
brick? Reeses liv in TN & MS - where? They died in Nevada Co AR.

Miss Virginia Wright, P. O. Box 726, Camden, AR 71701

82-360 LEONARD-WILSON: Nd pts J(as?) Gaines Wilson b Tipton/Shelby Co TN Aug 1836; m Martha
Leonard; d 17 Jun 1913 Memphis, TN, bur Millington, TN. In Dist 10 Tipton Co 1880 cen. In Pal-
estine, AR 1900. Son Joe W b Murfreesboro, TN Mar 1863, became Tipton Co constable on Island
35 in 1910.

Jean DeGood, 1105 West 93 Terrace, Kansas City, MO 64114

82-361 THOMPSON-MEALER-RAGSDALE-NOEL: John Thompson b c1800-10 TN; d 1841 Giles Co; m c1826
Giles Co Lucy A Mealer b 1812 Mecklenburg Co VA (pts Nicholas & Tabitha Ragsdale Mealer). Chn:
Norbon; Wm F m Mille Hollerman, Greene Co AR; Thos W; Nicholas: Susan A; Martha J m John W Noel,
Greene Co.

Betty Key, 99 N. Auburndale St., Memphis, TN 38104

82-362 GIBSON-JOBE-BASKIN-BELT-JENNINGS: Nd wf John Gibson; NC (where?) to Wilson Co TN; will
probated 1846. Chn: Rebecca m Middleton Belt 1807, m/2 Wm Baskin 1817; Jeremiah m Phoebe Jobe
1817 Washington Co; Aaron m Eliz ? ; Temperance; Cintha m Joel Jennings; Eliz m Wm Jennings.

Fae Sutton, 867 N. Lincoln St., Orange, CA 92667

82-363 HALL-SNODDY-BIDDLE-VANCE: Searching for desc John F Hall, will probated May 1868 Bedford
Co. Son Jos M & wf Mary Snoddy in Dist 2 1880; Jos had aunt Angeline Biddle. Also searching
for Vance fam of Bedford Co & connection to these families.

Mrs. Roger Biddle, 10755 17th Ave. N. E., Seattle, WA 98125

82-364 TURNER-BYRAM: Nd pts Edmund Turner b c1793 NC; mov Sumner Co 1809, d there 1871; m/1
? c1816. Chn: Eliz b c1832, John b c1836. M/2 Eliza Whitworth Byram (widow of Widen Byram)
6 Jan 1851. Dau Emily V b 15 Oct 1852.

Mrs. James Halpin, 243 Main St., Metuchen, NJ 08840

82-365 PHILLIPS-GRADY: Nd info Johnson Phillips m Nancy Grigsby Grady 1792 Amherst Co VA; 1820-
30 Franklin Co TN; Coffee Co 1840. Six sons; only Wm Y b 2/m in 1847 will Coffee Co. N Anderson
Phillips m Gilla ? TN c1832. Names Grady & Gilla in AR & Lawrence Co TN after 1900.

Annette Phillips Williams, 311 W. 3rd St., Portageville, MO 63873

82-366 JACKSON-HARDIN-TAYLOR: Nd info Churchwell Jackson b VA; Rev Sol from NC: liv Anderson
Co 30 yrs: d Marion Co. Jos Hardin b NC; liv Anderson & Franklin Co; d Tuscaloosa Co AL; Rev
Sol. Nd pts Mariah Taylor; m Marlin Hardin 1821 Knox Co; liv Anderson Co; d Cedar Co MO.

Mrs. Sue Gunter, 815 S. Dewey, Bartlesville, OK 74003

82-367 WALKER: Wanting information on the parents, brothers & sisters of Jos Reddeford Walker,
b in Roane Co TN Dec 1798. Any descendants???

Elaine M. Summers, Rt. 1, Box 209, Wamego, KS 66547

82-368 BRYAN-HAMPTON-BLUE: Nd proof John H Bryan b 1835 Lincoln Co TN is son of Jas J Bryan &
Sarah C, son of Wm Bryan b c1784 MD & Lucinda Hampton b c1789 NC. Nd info Jacob Blue b 7 June
1814 NC & wf Selia b 15 Oct 1818 TN. Liv Lincoln Co 1850.

J. Wesley Jacobs, 901 W. Blucher, Falfurrias, TX 78355

82-369 MOORE-WARD-DENNIS-DAVIS: Nd pts Richard Moore b 1791 NC/VA? & wf Testimony ? b 1795.
13 chn b NC, Rhea & McMinn Co TN. Chn: Geo, Richard, Jas, Jacob, Nancy m Avery Ward; Susannah
m Duke Ward; Sophia m/1 Wm Dennis, m/2 John Davis.

Mrs. Nona Williams, 4160 Dunhaven Rd., Dallas, TX 75220

82-370 JONES: Nd pts Henry Jones b 1794 SC, wf Chelley ? b 1795 NC. Settled nr Bolivar,
Dist 15, Toones Sta, Hardeman Co TN c1824. Known chn: Wilburn, Wm, Alexander, Levina, Francis,

Queries (continued)

Marion (male) & Thos B.

Mrs. Mary Sue Caruth, 5342 Longview, Dallas, TX 75206

82-371 CARLTON: Nd info on Thos Carlton b c1803 NC; m Sarah ? b c1811 TN. Chn: John Winston, Milly, Nicey, Jas b in TN. Liv Winchester, Franklin Co? before moving to Jackson Co, AL c1840. George H. Carlton, P. O. Box 593, Depoe Bay, OR 97341

82-372 GRA(Y)HAM-FANNING-LANDESS(ERS)-HOWELL-SMITH: Joshua/Jehu Graham b c1840 TN, where? (son of Mayhew from NC?), liv Jackson Co AL; m Eliz Fanning? Henry Landess b 1770-80, where? m Grace ? , son Jos Thompson b c1820 m 1845 Lincoln Co TN Amarilla Mahulda Howell (dau David/Jonathan? & Eliz/Polly Smith?)

Canova Clark Ashby, 10348 Thor, El Paso, TX 79924

82-373 BARNETT-CHEESER-HOGWOOD-HAYNES-MONTAGUE-THROGMORTON-COPELAND-GREER: Nd info: Jeremiah Barnett (b 1812, d 1878, m/1 ? Cheeser; m/2 Amanda Hogwood b 1823, d 1892 Perry Co TN); John M Haynes m ? Montague, John Throgmorton m ? , Richd Copeland Sr m ? Greer, all Wayne Co TN. Edith V. Barnett, 256 S. Camilla, Apt. 915, Memphis, TN 38104

82-374 FLINN-TEAGUE: Nd info Isaiah Flinn (m Rhoda Teague 31 Dec 1828 Hardeman Co TN); estate probated Oct 1838, Dr Wm G Teague, Adm. 1850 cen John Teague 60 b NC, Henry 23, Rody Flinn 39; Flinn chn: John 21, Eliz 19, Wm 13, Franklin 12. Descendants? Will exch. Mrs. Harry W. Bauder, 327 Frances Ave., Peoria, IL 61614

82-375 BACHELER-NAPIER: Nd b/pl & pts Nancy Bachelor and Jas Napier. Nd all info. Mrs. F. J. Becker, 5417 West Hall Ave., Louisville, KY 40214

82-376 HUGHES-WOODWARD-IDDINGS-WOLFORD-RHEA: Nd pts Abner Hughes b 11 Apr 1779, m/1 1800 Rebecca Woodward, Washington Co VA; m/2 Sarah Iddings 1816 Guilford Co NC. Liv & d Reedy Cr, Sullivan Co TN. Nd date/b&d Elkanah Wolford, son/Geo & Catherine Smith Wolford; m Janette P. Rhea c1833. Liv Sullivan Co until c1843. Mrs. Charles R. Burton, 10250 Caminito Cuervo #28, San Diego, CA 92108

82-377 THOMAS-INGRAM-MONTGOMERY-HEWITT-HUDSON: Nd pts David Price Thomas b 23 Feb 1822 TN, d Sept 1882 Young Co TX; m 8 Jun 1845 Roane Co TN, Talitha Isabelle Ingram Montgomery. John Thos Henry b c1847 m Martha Hudson. John S Montgomery & wf Nancy J Hewitt pts of John T. Nd help! Mrs. I. G. Cook, 2902 East Archer Rd., Baytown, TX 77521

82-378 BARNHILL-FOREMAN-CLEMENTS-NICHOLS-HODGE: Nd pts Cynthia Foreman (gr father Wm Barnhill Jr b 1774 PA, m Cynthia Hodge b 1776 PA) b c1820 TN, d after 1870 Wood Co TX; m Isaac Clements b AL. Will exch on Lemuel Griffin Nichols b 1844 AL, m 1866 AR Sarah Jas Clements b 1846 TN. Mrs. Ira C. Cranford, 3318 Bowen Ave., Memphis, TN 38122

82-379 SMYTH-WILKINS: Ritchie Smyth b 1800/10, d c20 Mar 1846 Weakley Co TN; m Sarah ? (she m/2 Jas Wilkins). Chn: Abner D, Jas Alexander, Ritchie, Nancy J, John, Wm Augustus, Jos; Alfred Smyth, Adm; Jas Smyth, Gnd. Chn liv with Hugh Smyth, Wickliffe, KY 1850. Nd info. Mrs. W. L. Davidson, 603 College, Kennett, MO 63857

82-380 ROSENBAUM-ROSEBUM-ROSEBALM-MORGAN: Nd dates, pl/d Mathias & Polly (Morgan) Rosenbaum, m in VA 1795; Davidson Co TN by 1798; last known in Carroll Co TN 1830. Nd proof Alford Rosenbaum was son of Mathias; and any other chn. Marie Rosenbaum Harvey, Rt. 1, Box 291, Wimberley, TX 78676

82-381 HENLEY-LEWIS-GAMBLE: Nd pts, sibs Wm Henley b 1792 VA; TN Milt War of 1812; m Mary A ? ; nd date/d IL 1870. Fielding Lewis b 1767 VA m Mary Gamble; nd date/d Claiborne Co TN 1860. Mrs. Leslie Henley, R. R. #1, New Cambria, MO 63558

82-382 BOSTICK-HOPKINS-LEE-MANNON-MOFFITT-PUCKETT-SIPE-DEATON: Nd pts: Andrew Mannon m Angeline Lee KY 1865; John C Halsell b MS m Mary A Deaton; Luther A Moffitt b c1827 m Mary Sipe TN; Saml E Bostick b c1815 m Sarah Hopkins VA; John F Bostick b 1847 KY m Stella Puckett. Pamela W. Hoagland, 1000 Faulkner Pl., Claremore, OK 74017

82-383 DONALDSON-BOTTOM: Nd info & contact with desc: Cornelius Deweese Donaldson b 1815 VA,

Queries (continued)

d 1879 Nashville, TN; m Mary J Bottom b 1828 KY, d 1910 Nashville; son Geo H b c1860 KY, d ?; wf Della ? ; both living c1910.
Fred Hoofer, 793 W. 11th St., Fremont, NB 68025

82-384 JOHNSON-RIGGS-TAYLOR: Nd ancestry Jeremiah Johnson b VA 1797; in Perry Co TN 1820/30/40; Decatur Co 1850, d same co 1850s. Samuel W Riggs b 1838 Lawrence Co AL, m Louisa J Taylor, Tishomingo Co MS 1856; d Decatur Co TN 1902.
Lincoln Johnson, 1524 Russwood Rd., Memphis, TN 38108

82-385 MEEK-HENLEY-MAHON-WILSON-DANCE-NEWMAN: Nd info Wm? Meek, m Mary ? , son Jas b 1816 Bedford Co (later Marshall), m 1836 Mary Henley b 1816 (dau Wm Henley & Mary Wilson); in Weakley Co c1849. Nd info, pts Wm Mahon b 1827 Ripley Co MO, m Lydia Henley in Calloway Co KY.
Charlene Darnell Kelems, 3037 Chamberlain, Buchanan, MI 49107

82-386 WRIGHT-CURRY-MOORE: Nd pts: Alex. Wright b 1795 Lancaster Co SC, wf Nancy Agnes Curry b 1795; Jas Wright b 1792 same co, wf Margaret Moore b 1794. Alex & Jas sons of Richard?
Mabel Wright Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 440, Brighton, TN 38011

82-387 LEWIS-BERRY-UNTHANK: Nd all info Sarah Lewis b c1829 SC, m c1844 Spartanburg SC? Lewis Franklin Berry b 25 May 1828 NC. 5 sons & 2 dau. Nd m for Jonathan Unthank b 8 June 1778 Guilford Co NC, liv Surrey Co; d 1836.
Joan Berry Piercy, 1755 Rockdale, Memphis, TN 38116

82-388 PETTY: Nd info on Henderson Petty fam, liv Smith Co TN 1850/60. Also Henry Petty fam, liv Montgomery Co TN 1850/60. Will exch.
Mary N. Steed, 18 Springbrook Dr., Jackson, TN 38301

82-389 LEE-BRANDON-McQUEEN: Were pts of Thos Green Lee b 22 Dec 1799 TN, John Lea & Mary Brandon, m c1789? Were Marshall Burr Lee b 1811 GA, & Wm G Lee bros? Thos liv Bartholomew Co IN 1821/74; m Jane N (Nancy) McQueen 1819/21. 11 chn b Bartholomew Co.
Doris Tazelaar, 6201 Buckler Rd., Clinton, MD 20735

82-390 HUGHES-HARTLEY: Nd info Jas Hughes b 1818 TN & wf Amanda Hartley b 1826; m 1840 Nashville, TN. Chn: Jas, Mary Alice, Hellen and Emma.
Mrs. Jere Yohn, Rt. 1, Box 249 I, Queenstown, MD 21658

82-391 WALKER: Nd pts Thos H Walker b 1817 TN, m Malissa Dicy b SC, when? Liv Gibson Co TN 1850, Hardeman Co 1856. Bro Commodore Perry Walker b 1820; sis Joanna b 1827, Polly b 1828. Were Jno F & Margerieys F Walker pts of all?
Christeen Walker O'Connell, Rt. 2, Box 636, Dade City, FL 33525

82-392 BREEDLOVE-BROOME-HARRIS-McBRIDE-PARNELL-REAGIN-SMITH-STEGE-WRAY: Nd pts: Hugh McBride b TN 1802, m/2 Eliz Broome Steger Hill 1840 MS; Patience Taylor Harris b TN 1809 m Ira Meade Breedlove 1832 KY; John Parnell, Jr Sumner Co 1800; Laban Palmer Wray, Sr d Carroll Co 1847; Thos Caleb Reagin m Emma Petway Smith, Giles Co TN.
Mrs. Wray E. Parnell, 11502 Shadow Way, Houston, TX 77024

This concludes the 1982 queries which we have on hand. If you have sent one for 1982 which has not appeared, please re-submit it for 1983 before 1 Sept. 1983.

Remember our office is closed from 19 Nov. 1982 until 6 Jan 1983.

SURNAME INDEX

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS - Volume 29 for 1982

- | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Aaron 27 | Anderson (cont'd) | Backholder 92 | Barnet(t) (cont'd) |
| Abel(1) 30, 49, 189 | 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, | Bacon 149 | 187, 205 |
| Abernathy 18 | 46, 50, 56, 69, 70, | Badger 87, 120, 195 | Barnhill 205 |
| Ackerman 157 | 79, 90, 98, 104, 115 | Baer 167 | Barns 185, 188 |
| Ackerson 199 | 116, 121, 127, 129, | Bagley 150 | Baron 189 |
| Acord 99 | 147, 149, 152, 154, | Bailes 68 | Bar(r) 29, 159, 167 |
| Adams 15, 17, 39, 41, | 162, 179, 187, 188, | Bailey 3, 10, 12, 19, | Barrett 45, 68 |
| 50, 59, 61, 79, 91, | 189, 192, 197, 200 | 22, 42, 69, 92, 107, | Barrier 104 |
| 94, 104, 106, 134, | Anderton 40 | 177, 191, 197, 199, | Barrington 45 |
| 135, 141 | Andrews 16, 158, 179 | 202 | Barrow 4, 13 |
| Adamson 16, 41, 132, | Angel 160 | Baine 120 | Barry 46 |
| 144, 184, 185, 187, | Angle 93 | Baird 104, 112 | Bartee 18 |
| 189 | Anglen 15 | Baker 15, 17, 18, 41, | Bartlett 155 |
| Adcock(e) 15, 25, 65, | Anson 148 | 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, | Barton 39, 44, 92, 128, |
| 95, 131, 198, 199, | Anthony 120 | 53, 66, 68, 69, 70, | 142, 155, 157, 166 |
| 201 | Antoniak 167 | 77, 80, 89, 91, 94, | Baskin 204 |
| Adkerson 77 | Appleby 145 | 128, 129, 131, 132, | Batch(e)lor 151 |
| Adkins 17, 18, 28, | Appling 155 | 141, 144, 161, 179, | Bates 87, 131, 180, 184, |
| 149, 185 | Archer 18, 25 | 184, 186, 187, 188, | 187 |
| Adkinson 66 | Archey 69 | 196, 199 | Baties 192 |
| Agee 25, 28, 153 | Ar(e)wine 65, 68, 70 | Balanger 80 | Batt 202 |
| Agnew 130 | Arm(e)s 89, 177 | Balch 144, 191, 194 | Battles 159 |
| Ahl (sic) 70 | Armstrong 10, 12, 14, | Balden 189 | Batton 100 |
| Aiken 41, 67, 93 | 16, 59, 60, 61, 62, | Baldrige 53, 77 | Baty 63, 134, 136 |
| Aikman 167 | 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, | Baldwin 18, 48, 131 | Bauder 205 |
| Ailey 45 | 77, 80, 82, 128, 129 | Bales 94, 186, 187 | Baughner 117 |
| Aker 203 | 132, 134, 137, 138, | Baley 16 | Baughman 16 |
| Akin 77, 80, 180 | 143, 147, 162, 178, | Balinas 105, 156 | Baugus 125 |
| Allan 185 | 180, 187, 189, 190 | Balkam/Balkan 80 | Bauman 203 |
| Allen 16, 18, 37, 46, | Arnett 28 | Ball 67, 153 | Baxter 48, 74 |
| 47, 49, 50, 63, 69, | Arnold 65, 70, 79, 100 | Ballard 27, 178, 179 | Bayles(s) 40, 69, 128, |
| 70, 80, 109, 110, | 122, 132, 145, 199 | Ballew 68, 129, 164, | 133, 138, 154 |
| 124, 125, 136, 139, | Arthur 90 | 178 | Beaker 94 |
| 141, 148, 155, 159, | Ary 131 | Bal(l)inger 43, 90, | Beals 99 |
| 173 | Asber(r)y 34, 36, 70 | 91, 94 | Beam 67 |
| Alles, Alliss 87, 130 | Asbury 19, 66 | Balthrop 16, 17, 18 | Bean(e) 25, 29, 30, 67, |
| Alley 162 | Ash 128, 177 | Bandy 131, 155 | 90, 128, 154 |
| Allis(t)on 12, 70, | Ashcraft 78 | Banes 45, 160 | Beaenough 46, 154 |
| 110, 112, 155 | Asher 176 | Banks 181, 183 | Bear 92, 144 |
| Allsbrook 17 | Ashley 43, 129 | Barb 129 | Beard 80, 131, 141, |
| Albert 49, 158 | Ashlock 202 | Barbe(e) 15, 131 | 156, 161, 193 |
| Albright 18 | Ashmore 139, 144, 184 | Barber 22, 78, 131 | Bearden 81 |
| Aldred 40 | Ashworth 16 | Barbett 169 | Bearder 187 |
| Aler ? 70 | Askew 25 | Barclay 43 | Beasley 49, 55, 177 |
| Alexand 178 | Atchison 160 | Barcroft 125 | Beatis 189 |
| Alexander 9, 27, 29, | Atchley 29, 50 | Barefoot 130 | Beaty 13, 154, 161, |
| 43, 47, 59, 66, 70, | Atkins 146 | Baren 180 | 171, 191 |
| 80, 89, 109, 110, | Atkinson 146 | Barfield 178 | Beaugard 20 |
| 111, 112, 114, 130, | Atnip 199 | Barger 66, 68, 80 | Beaunough 154 |
| 133, 138, 153, 162, | Attaway 19 | Barham 101, 131, 157, | Beavard 184 |
| 179, 181, 182, 189, | Attison 66 | 161 | Beaver(s) 28, 67, 68, |
| 190, 201 | Ault 105 | Barker 90, 128, 156 | 69, 72, 94, 95, 129, |
| Aley 65, 144, 188 | Austen 180, 184 | Barksdale 129 | 132, 140, 141, 203 |
| Alford 47 | Austin 15, 18, 39, 97 | Barley 162 | Beck 16, 26, 27, 92, 115 |
| Almend 78 | Autry 67 | Barlow 86, 116 | Becker 46, 205 |
| Alston 13, 16, 71, 77, | Auts 186 | Barn 186 | Beckett 130 |
| 79, 135, 138, 191 | Avery 27, 155, 193, 194 | Barnam 68 | Beckham 149 |
| Altman 145, 164 | Avrit 152 | Barnard 174 | Bec(k)ton 109, 111 |
| Amann 106 | Axen 94 | Barnes 7, 17, 30, 47, | Beddle 44 |
| Amato 158 | Ayes 142 | 67, 90, 94, 132, 187 | Bedford 67 |
| Amerson 56 | | Barnet(t) 69, 70, 79, | Beeler 99 |
| Ames 97, 155 | Babb 155 | 96, 120, 129, 130, | Beime 119 |
| Anderson 28, 29, 33, | Bachelor/lor 46, 205 | 131, 140, 145, 147, | Belcher 19 |

- Belins 141
 Belk 5
 Bell 16, 17, 18, 20, 27, 30, 42, 47, 96, 126, 143, 180, 196
 Belt 204
 Bennet(t) 16, 17, 66, 78, 100, 199
 Benson 30, 66, 68, 130
 Bentinck 97
 Bently 5, 7
 Benton 67, 68, 70, 129, 137, 138, 162, 178, 190, 191
 Bernardini 160
 Berry 15, 41, 61, 90, 132, 141, 177, 206
 Berryman 149
 Berwick 14
 Beshear 201
 Bettis 94, 109, 110, 112, 144
 Betts 133, 154
 Bewley 164
 Bibb 15, 17
 Bickford 202
 Biddle 204
 Bidwell 93
 Biffle 100
 Biggers 49
 Biggs 186
 Bigum 70
 Binder 162
 Bingham 43, 187
 Bingman 93
 Binkley 7, 17, 18
 Birchett 178, 179
 Bird 15, 40, 42, 78, 81, 94, 141, 179
 Birdell 154
 Birge 149
 Birney 200
 Bishop 18, 46, 66, 69, 70, 131, 132, 173, 188, 202
 Bivins 161
 Bizzell 154, 179
 Black 41, 43, 63, 123, 133, 136, 149, 185, 194, 197, 203
 Blackburn 69
 Blackburn 15, 39, 41, 44, 90, 92, 94, 139, 140, 141, 143
 Blackfa(i)n 133, 136, 178, 180, 190
 Blackfon/furn 10, 11, 13, 135
 Blackledge 137, 138
 Blackshear 169
 Blackston 140
 Blackstone 26, 94, 187
 Blackwell 129, 137, 177, 190
 Blagg 29
 Blain 66
 Blair 24, 42, 66, 67, 150, 155, 167, 180,
- Blair (cont'd) 202
 Blake 186
 Blakely 28, 161
 Blakemore 96
 Blalock 34
 Blancett 96
 Bland 48, 112
 Blanke(i)nship 37, 47, 67, 69, 83, 84, 85, 86, 149, 194
 Blanton 22, 65
 Blason 65
 Bledsaw 65
 Bledsoe 10, 12, 18, 63, 64, 134
 Blevins 50, 66, 151
 Bloom 128
 Bl(o)unt 14, 17, 27, 62, 78, 134, 135, 179
 Blue 204
 Blythe 28, 30
 Boak 77
 Boatman 27, 70
 Bobbitt 21
 Bobo 70
 Bodine 153
 Body 169
 Boehm 108
 Boen 79
 Bogan 3, 77, 97, 166
 Bogard(t) 68, 129, 147
 Boggs 52
 Bohannon 18
 Boldin 87
 Bolen 131
 Boles 74
 Bolin(s) 105, 194
 Boling 128
 Bolton 50
 Bond 69, 70, 80, 97, 148
 Bondsman 156
 Bone 18, 22, 94
 Bonehart 67
 Bonner 5, 66, 151
 Bonough 46
 Booker 15, 42, 65, 130, 151
 Boon 69
 Booth(e) 75, 178
 Borden 24, 57, 108
 Bordon 65
 Boren 79
 Borkert 156
 Bosson 83
 Bostick 97, 191, 194, 205
 Boston 131, 156
 Botkin 141
 Bottom(s) 42, 43, 91, 141, 205, 206
 Botts 191, 194
 Bouldin 46, 67
 Bowen 15, 16, 136, 148, 177, 187, 203
 Bowerman 70
 Bowers 11, 14, 59, 61,
- Bowers (cont'd) 104, 148, 151
 Bowlin 88
 Bowman 79, 89
 Bowring 129
 Bows 44
 Bowyer 132
 Box 79, 82
 Boyd 24, 28, 42, 47, 51, 66, 67, 68, 86, 97, 117, 129, 177, 178
 Boydston 27
 Boyers 132
 Boykin 145
 Boyle(s)/Boils 106, 176, 182
 Boyt 179
 Brabson 143
 Bracket 67
 Bradberry 186
 Bra(i)den 128, 177
 Bradfield 25
 Bradford 44, 92, 96, 129, 133, 150
 Bradforth 92
 Bradley 41, 48, 49, 96, 192
 Bradshaw 10, 12, 43, 60, 62, 90, 93, 133, 134, 135, 138, 140, 141, 144, 190
 Brady 50
 Bragg 172, 173, 188
 Braham 77
 Braly 131
 Branch 161, 162, 178
 Brandon 65, 136, 155, 178, 190, 191, 206
 Brannen/ner/num 143, 144, 180, 184
 Branscome 168
 Branson 143
 Branstutter 79
 Brashers 77, 78
 Braswell 99, 146
 Bratton 103
 Brawley 154
 Brawn 177
 Brazel/le 70, 142
 Brazelton 40, 42, 93, 144
 Brazil 15, 18, 50, 77
 Breazeal(e) 68, 97
 Brecheen 201
 Breeden 49, 186
 Breeding 49, 95
 Breedwell 67
 Breitbard 164
 Bremer 200
 Brents 131
 Brewer 15, 49, 56, 96, 128, 148, 179, 198
 Brewington 33
 Brewster 196, 197
 Bricker 68
 B(r)ickhouse 149
 Bridges 74, 130
- Bridwell 201
 Briggs 70, 92
 Bright 49, 157, 176
 Brimer 29, 187, 188, 189
 Brindle 43
 Brinkley 65, 133, 134, 179
 Briscoe 54, 56
 Brister 159
 Brit(t)ain 39, 94, 142, 143, 144, 180, 185, 187
 Britt 77, 81
 Brittam 44
 Britton 89
 Brixey 157
 Broadway 45, 177
 Brock 30, 67, 78, 129
 Brockman 192, 193, 194
 Brodie/Brody 79, 80
 Brookout 128
 Brooks 11, 26, 45, 94, 134, 143, 153, 160, 185, 187
 Brookshier/ire 70, 99
 Broome 206
 Brothers 99, 161
 Brotherton 70
 Brount 78
 Browder 29, 68, 69, 177
 Brown(e) 5, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 23, 25, 26, 30, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 42, 48, 49, 61, 62, 65, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 117, 121, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135, 140, 142, 143, 145, 152, 154, 161, 177, 178, 179, 185, 186, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197
 Brownie 149
 Browning 132, 152
 Bruce 15, 28, 202
 Bruh 106
 Brum(m)et 18, 89
 Brunette 155
 Brunler 70
 Brunson 97
 Brussel ? 175
 Brust 154
 Bryan/on 15, 18, 39, 59, 61, 93, 133, 134, 185, 204
 Bryant 17, 62, 65, 79, 145, 157, 176, 188
 Brymer 186
 Bryson 184, 187
 Buchanan 156, 175, 176
 Buck 130, 177
 Buckingham 40
 Buckner 66, 129, 143
 Bugg 15, 153
 Buie 100
 Bulger 43

- Bull 18
 Bullard 25, 40
 Bullen/er 37, 44
 Bullion 15, 16
 Bullock 203
 Bumpass 46, 202
 Bunch 25, 45, 66, 80, 81, 187, 190, 191, 194
 Buniff 46, 154
 Bunn 44
 Bunough 154
 Buras 201, 202
 Burch 131
 Burcham 81
 Burden 179
 Burford 154
 Burger 17, 129
 Burgess 15, 17, 27, 126
 Burgett 156
 Burk 28, 68, 69, 70
 Burke 50, 106, 127, 204
 Burkhart 26, 30
 Burkley 133
 Burks 150
 Burleson 50
 Burmis 110
 Burnam 45
 Burner 56
 Burness 59
 Burnett 50, 65, 67, 168, 179, 203
 Burns 18, 42, 59, 67, 68, 128, 140, 159, 202, 203
 Burnuff 46
 Burpoe 17
 Burr 10
 Burrell 146
 Burris(s) 92, 96, 97, 192, 202
 Burrow 79, 201, 202
 Burse 185
 Burt 162
 Burton 18, 26, 29, 79, 178, 205
 Busb(e)y 190, 194
 Bush 29, 149
 Bussel 159
 Butcher 154
 Butler 14, 25, 61, 66, 67, 135, 148, 179, 193
 Butram 66, 67, 130
 Butten 66
 Butterworth 150
 Buxton 121
 Byant 69, 130
 Byars/Byers 15, 151
 Bybee 87, 152
 Bye 65
 Bygam 130
 Byler 133
 Bynum 16
 Byram 98, 204
 Bvrd 59, 71
 Byrn 136, 177, 178
 Byrne 59
 Cable 81, 132
 Cagle 18, 80, 132
 Cain 98, 186
 Calderaro 203
 Caldwell 68, 69, 70, 77, 93, 95, 111, 128, 178, 179, 180, 185, 189
 Calhoun 129
 Cal(1)ahan 44, 66, 67, 91
 Cal(1)oway 68, 81
 Calton 177
 Camel 172
 Cameron 136, 186, 200
 Camorine 129
 Camp 56, 70
 Campbell 15, 29, 44, 56, 67, 78, 90, 92, 93, 94, 124, 129, 130, 131, 140, 141, 145, 154, 178, 179, 184, 186, 192, 198
 Campell 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 91, 142, 143, 189
 Camrelle 140
 Canaday 89, 141
 Cance 69
 Candler 27
 Candra 13
 Cannan 41
 Can(n)on 17, 25, 26, 65, 67, 70, 89, 90, 94, 139, 142, 144, 184, 185
 Cansler 69, 70
 Cantell 187
 Cantling 140
 Cantrell 45, 66, 86, 128, 129, 130, 143, 199, 200
 Cantwell 145
 Caraway 78, 152
 Carden 156
 Carder 143
 Cark 130
 Carl 144
 Carlen 48
 Carlock 40, 129
 Carlton 126, 147, 205
 Carman 44
 Carmichael/el/al 44, 92, 123, 142, 160
 Carnahan 158
 Carnard 100
 Carney 69, 128, 129, 144
 Carpenter 13, 64, 97
 Carper 28, 139, 144, 189
 Carr/Car 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 25, 28, 30, 31, 62, 63, 64, 69, 110, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 155, 156, 179, 190, 191
 Carradine 89
 Carrell 65, 66
 Car(r)igan/agan/agin 14, 70, 128, 129
 Carroll 16, 17, 35, 50, 67, 167, 186
 Carson 40, 41, 50, 89, 90, 93, 139, 141, 151, 158, 186
 Carter 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 22, 36, 38, 42, 50, 59, 61, 65, 66, 69, 70, 78, 79, 82, 86, 96, 100, 123, 130, 143, 148, 150, 157, 183, 184, 187
 Cartolon 42
 Carton 16
 Cartrite 70, 129
 Cartwright 149, 156
 Caruth/Carooth 17, 205
 Caruthers 177, 179, 191
 Carver 49
 Cary 28, 77, 177
 Cas(e)y 29, 48, 67, 68, 69, 129
 Cash 65, 70, 153
 Casham 129
 Cashdollar 115, 196
 Cason 87
 Cass 129
 Cass(s)aday 65, 68
 Cassell 91
 Casteel/tell 28, 68, 129, 140, 159
 Castleberry 203
 Castleman 17
 Caswell 78, 172, 173
 Cat(e) 67, 68, 69, 70, 90, 92, 94, 130, 140, 141, 148, 177, 180, 184, 185, 188
 Cates 93, 99, 131, 143, 162, 186, 188
 Cathcart 35, 88
 Cathey 15, 178
 Caves 129
 Cavier 77
 Cawell 177, 178
 Cawthon 174
 Chamberlain 105
 Chambers 11, 12, 13, 29, 67, 129, 147, 177, 178, 202, 203
 Chamberlin 178, 179
 Chambliss/less 50
 Chamness 50
 Chandler 129
 Chapman 42, 43, 50, 70, 128
 Charles 38
 Chase 139
 Chatham 81
 Cheatham 172
 Cheek 91, 94, 185, 187, 189
 Che(e)sser 131, 205
 Chennault 45
 Cherry 27, 47, 75, 77, 78, 80, 160, 178, 180, 194
 Chester 78
 Chestnutt 45, 68, 128
 Chickering 97
 Chidders 79
 Chidester 148
 Chil(d)ers 128, 160
 Childress/derass 10, 15, 80, 81, 95, 131
 Childs 148
 Chilton 41, 92, 96, 184
 Chis(a)m/um 36, 38, 83, 84, 85, 86
 Chittick 158
 Chitwood 49, 70, 180
 Choat(e) 11, 15, 16, 81, 194
 Chrisman 104, 165
 Christian 16, 46
 Christy 16, 18
 Chunn 25, 130
 Church 42
 Churchill 81
 Churchman 142, 144, 184, 187
 Churchwell 77
 Cisco 91
 Cissell 151
 Clack 132
 Claiborne 120
 Clamore 188
 Clapp 178
 Clark(e) 11, 12, 16, 17, 31, 35, 37, 41, 46, 48, 49, 65, 69, 70, 83, 84, 90, 96, 99, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 132, 146, 147, 151, 154, 155, 178, 179, 184, 187, 189, 195, 196, 205
 Classes 106
 Clawson 151
 Claxey 142
 Claxton/Clackstone 16, 93, 151
 Clay 177, 187
 Claybaugh 158
 Cleage 129
 Cleay 68
 Cleft 31
 Clem 155
 Clemens 142
 Clement 101, 169, 201, 205
 Clendenan 40, 187
 Clennery 195
 Clenny 35
 Cleveland 162
 Clift 31, 160
 Clifton 15, 16
 Cline 65, 180

- Clingan 30
 Clingham 39
 Clingman 64, 191, 192, 193
 Clinkenbear(d) 42, 143
 Clinkerbird 93
 Clintz 188
 Clivenger 184
 Clock 92
 Cloud 30, 65
 Clouse 159
 Cloyes 148
 Cluck 93, 141, 142
 Clunk 89
 Coapland/lin 79, 131
 Coats 67, 79
 Cobb 3, 4, 70, 90, 119, 128, 129, 131, 144, 178, 186, 194
 Cob(b)le 76, 153
 Cobler 177
 Coburn 161
 Cochran 161, 179
 Cocke 15, 146
 Cockerham 25
 Cocks 139
 Code1 28
 Codwise 71
 Coe 73, 96, 100
 Cofer 68
 Coffee 42, 44, 159
 Coff(e)y 16, 67, 68, 128, 156, 159
 Cof(f)man 39, 40, 67, 89, 93, 126, 140, 143, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188
 Cogbill 159
 Cogdell 73, 203
 Coggin(s) 152
 Coil 161
 Coin 65
 Coke 50
 Colb 192
 Coldwell 16, 17, 130
 Cole(s)/Coal 11, 37, 49, 65, 69, 74, 154, 162, 194
 Colehouse 132
 Col(e)man 16, 17, 74, 81, 96, 106, 203
 Coley 17
 Colier 67, 68, 78
 Collier 16, 67, 128
 Collin(g)s 34, 64, 67, 98, 104, 120, 129, 139, 149, 185, 193, 194
 Collinsworth 40
 Colm 200
 Colplant 91
 Colquet 27
 Coltharp 91, 144
 Colville 67
 Comard 69
 Combs 68, 89, 141, 143, 184
 Comer 18
 Commons 176
 Compere 96
 Conatoe 188
 Conatson 96
 Conder 138
 Condra(y) 25, 63, 136
 Con(d)rey 87, 163
 Conley 115, 156
 Connell 178
 Conner 29, 143, 177, 178, 186
 Conrad/rod 80, 202
 Conway 46, 91
 Conyers 185
 Coode 131
 Coody 78
 Cook(e) 13, 15, 16, 28, 31, 66, 68, 70, 77, 122, 129, 178, 195, 205
 Cooksey 17
 Cooley 146, 147
 Coons 89
 Coon(t)z 89, 140
 Cooper 27, 33, 43, 50, 70, 74, 94, 95, 128, 129, 130, 131, 186, 198, 202
 Cope 115, 116, 118, 124, 196, 197, 198, 200
 Copeland/lin 27, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 86, 94, 102, 105, 128, 131, 138, 141, 144, 184, 185, 186, 195, 205
 Copman 139
 Coppage 18
 Coppock 90, 93, 189
 Coppuck 185, 188
 Corban 16
 Corbet(t) 31, 94
 Cornelius 144
 Cornell/nett 27
 Cornfeld 95
 Cornick 71
 Cornish 189
 Cornwell 47
 Cortley 140
 Cote 11
 Cotham/hen 78, 105, 131, 156
 Coth(e)ran 12, 64, 134, 148, 156, 191, 194
 Cotner 45
 Cotney 189
 Cotsey 126
 Cotten/on 35, 80, 83, 84
 Couch 27, 67, 131
 Coulter 30, 176
 Countz 91
 Courtney 67, 150
 Courts 132
 Cowan 39, 40, 41, 42, 66, 67, 68, 69, 90, 94, 105, 137, 143, 180, 186, 192
 Coward 161, 201
 Cowdn 78
 Cox 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 40, 43, 44, 46, 67, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 100, 128, 139, 141, 155, 156, 168, 180, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 202
 Coxsey 66
 Coyle 161, 162
 Cozbys 25
 Crabtree 128
 Craddock 169
 Craft 15, 102
 Craig(e) 2, 14, 17, 51, 62, 89, 130, 154, 158, 185, 194
 Craighead 31
 Crain(e)/Crane/Crayne 18, 35, 88, 116, 128, 195, 196
 Cranfield 50
 Cranford 205
 Craven 95
 Cravens 149
 Crawford 3, 12, 65, 95, 98, 107, 129, 144, 148, 158, 159, 196
 Crawl(e)y 78, 193, 194
 Craze 28
 Creasy 77
 Creech 15
 Creek(s) 39, 44
 Creekmore 194
 Cregg 190
 Crenshaw 178, 180
 Crepps 156
 Creswell 40, 43, 69
 Crewdson 17
 Crew(s) 16, 49, 65, 129
 Crichton 151
 Crider 180
 Cridr 186
 Crier 50
 Crisman 66
 Crisp 66, 69, 97
 Crit(t)enden/don 15, 69, 70
 Crocket(t) 18, 37, 70, 92, 94, 121, 128, 129, 153, 155, 178
 Croes 93
 Crombie 2
 Cronister 177
 Crook 22
 Crookshank 180
 Crosby 93, 163
 Cross 90
 Crossnoer 178
 Crothers 161
 Crouch 128, 161, 162
 Crow(s) 17, 26, 65, 66, 70, 82, 90, 139, 179
 Crowder (cont'd) 195, 196, 197
 Crowley 106
 Crowson 6
 Crudup 131
 Cruise 37, 98
 Crump 90, 93
 Crumpler 16
 Crunk 17
 Cruse 33, 121, 195
 Crutcher 179
 Crutchfield 129
 Crye 69
 Cude 131
 Cuffman 126
 Culbe(t)son 11, 61, 179
 Culbreath 101, 153
 Cullom 38
 Culp/Colp 94, 100, 155
 Culpeper 70, 129
 Culton 68
 Cummin(g)s 21, 26, 28, 41, 46, 111
 Cunard 73
 Cunningham 15, 17, 18, 28, 37, 42, 67, 68, 98, 130, 148, 150, 176, 177, 202
 Curl 95, 131
 Curlee 47
 Curlin 130
 Curr(e)y 25, 67, 131, 139, 142, 157, 158, 185, 206
 Curtis/tice 71, 81, 177
 Custis 6
 Cutton 70
 Cuze 129
 Dabbs 80
 Dahl 100
 Daily 153
 Dake 69
 Dalton 50, 155, 159
 Dame 30
 Dam(m)eron 91, 94, 141, 150, 184
 Dance 206
 Danforth 146
 Daniel 15, 17, 31, 79, 81, 91, 94, 95, 113, 114, 141, 150, 151, 187, 189
 Dannah 17
 Danr 185
 Darby 63, 136
 Dare 191, 194
 Darr 79
 Darrow 18, 31
 Daugen 134
 Davenport 158
 Davice/viss 95, 180
 Davidson 5, 17, 29, 44, 48, 50, 81, 90, 93, 99, 128, 131, 164, 177, 205
 Davie/vy 80, 177
 Davies 11

- Davis 12, 17, 21, 23, 27, 28, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 47, 66, 68, 69, 72, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 89, 90, 94, 97, 100, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 128, 135, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 153, 156, 167, 171, 174, 175, 181, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 194, 198, 199, 204
 Daw 191
 Dawson 135
 Dawten 159
 Day(e) 41, 45, 65, 90, 91, 133, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 153, 194
 Deaderick 128
 Deammerl 93
 Deamon 68
 Dean(e) 23, 40, 43, 65, 89, 93, 114, 139, 174, 175, 183
 Dearing 25, 28
 Dearmon 129
 DeArmond 48
 Deason 59
 Deatherage 165
 Deaton 68, 77, 94, 205
 DeBerry 49
 Debord 199
 Dedlis 185
 Deen 174, 175
 Defee 178
 Defrees 95, 116
 DeGood 204
 Degraffenried 178
 DeHart 155
 Delaney 106
 Dellis 142
 DeLoach 16, 31
 Dement 22, 23
 Dempsey 78, 98, 158
 Denn(e)y 17, 50, 92, 179
 Dennis 67, 70, 96, 176, 189, 204
 Dennis(t)on/Deneson 40, 79, 90, 183
 Denson 42, 81
 Denton 34, 35, 38, 41, 42, 79, 80, 87, 89, 145, 187, 189, 197, 202, 203
 Der(r)ick 70, 128, 184
 Derryberry 79, 132
 Derryman 140
 Deskin 85
 DeVault 162
 Deveny 132
 DeVille 51
 Devin 151
 Dewces 185
 Dewoody 188
 Dews 95
 Dewsberry 48
 Dexter 85
 Dibrell 115, 149, 162, 196, 198, 199
 Dickard 68
 Dickens 72
 Dickerson 69, 78, 159
 Dickey 50, 179
 Dick(i)son 16, 18, 68, 81, 109, 132, 176
 Dicks 17
 Dietz 154
 Diffie 203
 Dill 95, 99, 200
 Dillahay 17
 Dillard 60
 Diller 80
 Dillon 13, 64, 134, 135, 136, 191, 193
 Dinwidee 177
 Dismukes 78
 Ditmore 129
 Dixon/en 2, 6, 14, 29, 62, 64, 67, 68, 70, 78, 134, 135, 137, 138, 203
 Dixson 27
 Doak/Doke 25, 93
 Dobbins 34, 120, 141
 Dobbs 65, 80, 81, 121, 131, 178
 Dockins 177
 Dodd 68, 80, 81, 129
 Dodson 16, 40, 66, 69, 70, 94, 122, 129, 130, 203
 Doerner 160
 Doggett 93, 141
 Doherty 14, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 62, 63, 64, 79, 81, 90, 92, 131, 132, 134, 139, 141, 179, 187, 193
 Dolan/en 126, 186
 Dollar 48
 Dolton 68
 Donagin 81
 Donaldson 143, 205
 Donavin 67
 Done 128
 Donelson 5, 43, 59, 60, 91, 135
 Donly 62
 Donoho 49, 98
 Doogan 128
 Dorherty 129
 Dorin/Dorrin 130, 186
 Dorsey 69, 128
 Dort 74
 Doss 73, 140, 141
 Dotty 17
 Dotherty 128
 Dotson 16, 18, 99
 Doudy 131
 Dougan 178, 179
 D(o)uglass 12, 79, 123, 151
 D(o)uglass (cont'd) 127, 128, 129, 134, 135, 140, 152, 189
 Douthat 52, 56, 105
 Dowden 18, 28
 Dowling 136
 Downing 148
 Doyle 154
 Drake 128, 142
 Draper 188
 Dreaan 131
 Drennan 162
 Drewry 47
 Drinnen 189
 Driner 90
 Driskell/kill 43, 90
 Driver 88, 140, 199
 Drowns 48
 Drum 31
 Drummonds 16
 Drysdale 147
 Dublin 133, 194
 Duckett 23
 Duckworth 68, 69
 Dudley 15, 63, 64, 135
 Duffel 100
 Dufur 159
 Duke 5, 16, 17, 18, 100
 Dulaney 35
 Dunavant 67, 180
 Dunaway 131
 Duncan 46, 78, 82, 89, 90, 121, 127, 135, 153, 154, 179, 180, 185, 202
 Dunham 125
 Dunlap 98, 184
 Dunn 3, 47, 48, 86, 107, 142, 145, 146, 182
 Dunnaway 16
 Dunnigan 15
 Dunnivan 16
 Dupuy 113
 Durin 16
 Durrett 98
 Durham 98
 Dusen 200
 Dutherow 128
 Dutton 95, 128, 161
 Dycus 49
 Dyer 36, 65, 91, 94, 117, 141, 162, 178, 202
 D(y)cke(s) 98, 119
 Dyre 69
 Eack 82
 Eagleton 30
 Earl(e)(s) 34, 42, 46, 71, 108
 Easl(e)y 79
 Eason 77, 130
 East 153
 Eastridge 41
 Eastus 15
 Eaton 60, 78, 93, 142, 151
 Ebbs 91, 141, 142
 Eckle 92
 Eddins 192, 193, 194
 Eddlemon 2, 51, 101, 163
 Eddy 44
 Edengton 69
 Edens 67, 70, 156
 Edgar 39, 41, 89, 189
 Edington 67, 130
 Edmiston 154
 Edmons(t)on 149, 150, 154, 202
 Edney 178
 Edwards 15, 16, 40, 43, 47, 66, 69, 77, 81, 84, 91, 143, 188, 194
 Eidom 145
 Ellens 70
 Eller 184
 Elliot(t) 27, 69, 92, 94, 121, 129, 139, 142, 186, 190
 Ellis/less 17, 29, 39, 44, 50, 52, 65, 66, 69, 90, 94, 139, 140, 144, 186
 Ellison 28, 130
 Elder 66, 92, 93, 94, 130, 143
 Eldridge 29, 69, 130
 Elmore 140
 Elrod 45, 162
 Elter 142
 Emerson 65, 69, 70, 97
 Emmett 71, 72
 England 116, 158
 English 123
 Epperson 69, 79, 81, 162, 178
 Epps 157
 Erb 45
 Erickson 68
 Erranton 15
 Erskine 130
 Erwin 62, 67, 133
 Eshelman 108
 Espy 178
 Esselman 117, 177
 Estes 9, 189
 Estill/tile 9, 13, 63, 133, 192, 194
 Eth(e)ridge 17, 18, 158
 Etter 67
 Eubank(s) 16, 150
 Eudaleys 177
 Eugert 140
 Evan(s)/Evans/Evins/ 44, 48, 80, 91, 96, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 120, 128, 131, 144, 146, 158, 181, 182, 183, 185, 194
 Everett 18, 31, 162
 Everton 129
 Eves 82
 Evett 194
 Ewell 182

- Ewing 130, 177
 Exum 46, 159
 Ezell 145, 147

 Fagg 158
 Fagyal 161
 Failey 44
 Fain/Fane 69, 177
 Fairbank 67
 Fairchild 186
 Faires 155
 Fancher/sher 28, 87
 Fann 128
 Fanning 205
 Fanoy 141, 153
 Fanville 178
 Farburn 43
 Farehund 131
 Farley 109, 110, 111,
 112, 113, 114, 145,
 181, 182, 183
 Farlingson 80
 Farmer 42, 48, 49,
 54, 77, 156, 161
 Farr 68
 Farrar 71
 Farrell 39
 Farris(s) 35, 66, 67,
 88, 161, 165
 Faucett 131, 151
 Fa(u)lk 154
 Faulkner 66, 99, 203
 Favor 201
 Fawkes 178, 180
 Faxon 62
 Felps 92
 Fennell 65
 Fentress 17
 Ferguson 28, 49, 133,
 177
 Ferrand 184
 Ferrell 9, 179, 180
 Few 15
 Fewkes 190
 Fick 49
 Fields 26, 29, 65,
 66, 121, 178, 188
 Filby 54, 107
 Filligin 151
 Fillmore 157
 Finch 78
 Findl(e)y 24, 31, 179,
 186
 Fine 42, 142
 Fin(n)ey 46, 128
 Finley 16, 100
 Firestone 129
 Firkin 158
 Fiser 177, 178
 Fisher 36, 78, 83, 84,
 85, 86, 117, 118,
 122, 129, 150
 Fitch 65
 Fite 128, 129
 Fitzger(r)ald/ell 28,
 29, 39, 40, 65, 66,
 67, 69
 Fitzhugh 147, 178

 Fitzwater 149
 Flannery 15
 Fleet 17
 Fleming 12, 20, 22,
 23, 76, 109, 111,
 112, 113, 114, 127,
 129, 151, 181, 182,
 183
 Fletcher 47
 Flinn 205
 Flippin 43
 Flipppo 25
 Florence 67
 Flowers 56, 131, 192
 Floyd 129, 130
 Foglesong 152
 Foley 103
 Foote 82
 Forbes(s) 42, 150
 Ford 17, 22, 43, 65,
 66, 139, 143, 188,
 197, 198
 Fore 130
 Foreman 205
 Foress 42
 Forgerson/Forgason
 78, 128
 Forgey 70
 Fornnan 187
 For(r)est 42, 46, 68,
 70
 Forrester/Forister 46,
 105
 Fortner 144, 185, 203
 Fortune 21, 62
 Foster 16, 27, 47, 65,
 66, 99, 121, 125,
 128, 149, 151, 155,
 178, 180
 Foulter 30
 Fountain 21
 Fourneir/nier 24, 151
 Fowler 16, 17, 40, 184
 Fow(l)kes 178, 190
 Fox 19, 49, 71, 77, 89
 Foy 180
 Frame 43
 Francis 29, 96, 201
 Franklin 65, 69, 96,
 98, 115
 Frank(s) 37, 38, 115,
 175
 Frazer/Frasher 15, 43,
 49, 89, 142, 151,
 185, 189
 Frazier/Frasier 25,
 50, 69, 70, 81, 130,
 141, 158
 Fredrick 79
 Free 44, 160
 Freels 48
 Freeman 10, 12, 25,
 27, 28, 29, 31, 61,
 80, 95, 120, 129,
 130, 133, 134, 138
 Freland 131
 Frelix 193
 French 97, 131

 Freshour 125, 144
 Frize 66
 Frizzell 25
 Frost 180
 Fryar 97
 Fry(e) 65, 67, 159
 Fryer 25, 26, 27, 78
 Fudge 150
 Fugate 160
 Fulington 65
 Fulks 27
 Fuller 48, 156, 179
 Fullerton 80
 Funderburk/back 78, 141
 Fuston 85
 Futtrell 117
 Fuzzel 15
 Fyfe 130

 Gabi/Ga(u)ba 173, 174
 Gaddy 50, 65
 Gafford 16
 Gage 50, 69
 Gagrid 67
 Gaines 49, 90
 Galbraith 91, 93, 94,
 188
 Gallaher/Gallahorn
 66, 129, 187
 Gallant 65
 Gallespie 193
 Gallion/Gallyen/yon
 17, 154
 Galloway 16, 201, 202
 Gamble/bell 17, 26,
 30, 48, 63, 129, 205
 Gammon 46
 Gandrud 7, 104
 Gann 25, 26, 29, 31,
 84, 85, 91, 143,
 189, 195
 Gant/Ghent 167
 Gardenhier/Gardenhire
 27, 29, 49
 Gardner 77, 121, 124,
 165
 Garland 156, 180
 Garmon 70
 Garner(s) 2, 18, 46,
 148, 161, 176
 Garret(t)/Garrott 16,
 18, 26, 39, 41, 53,
 78, 79, 81, 120,
 167, 184, 202
 Garri(t)son 40, 42,
 65, 132, 142
 Garton 16, 17
 Gass 187
 Gaston 22, 68, 158,
 178
 Gateley 48
 Gatewood 203
 Gathangs/Gathings 78
 Gault 69
 Gavock 136
 Gayle 159
 Gayley 40
 Gear/Geers 61, 66, 152

 Gee 50, 69, 128, 192
 Gent(e)ry 17, 94, 105,
 129, 177, 180, 187
 George 15, 29, 44, 56,
 88, 89, 130, 141
 Gerard 14
 German(n) 41, 149
 Gett 94
 Gettys 130
 Geurin 2
 Gibbens/ons 144, 151
 Gibbs 35, 70, 88, 104,
 121, 129, 177, 178,
 195
 Gibson 43, 47, 79, 80,
 92, 97, 141, 142, 144,
 157, 184, 204
 Gidcombe 78
 Gideon 67
 Giffin 17
 Gifford 96
 Giger 39, 44, 94
 Gilbert 16, 27, 116,
 130
 Gilbreath 128
 Gilchrist 77
 Giles 65
 Gill 47, 70
 Gillespie 25, 31, 62
 Gill(e)y 77, 129
 Gilliam/Gillum 50, 131,
 190, 194
 Gilliland 93, 190, 194
 Gilmore 15, 99
 Gipson 66, 67, 69, 97,
 157
 Gist 40, 44, 86, 158,
 195, 197
 Given(s) 15, 90, 133,
 141, 143, 144, 186,
 188
 Gladney 47
 Glass 17, 97, 131
 Glassow 60
 Glaze 65, 128
 Gleason 116, 120, 148,
 196, 197
 Gleaves 18
 Glenn 66, 115, 116, 203
 Gloster 193
 Glover 99, 100
 Goan 184
 Gobble 99
 God(d)ard/Goddord 27,
 33, 65
 Godwin 105, 201
 Goen(s)/Goin(s) 28, 40,
 44, 89, 140, 153, 159
 Goff 28
 Goforth 29, 66
 Golden 65, 93, 116,
 153, 155
 Goldsby 148
 Goldstine 33
 Gollaher/iher 40, 128
 Gollihorne 187
 Gols(t)on 33
 Gonc 66

- Gooch 61, 62, 119, 122, 146
 Good 65, 69, 92, 152
 Goodbread 123
 Gooden 15, 39
 Goodler 12
 Goodlet 100
 Goodley/Goodloe 13, 138, 167
 Goodman 80, 177
 Goodrich/Goodridge 15, 18, 180, 194
 Goodson 47, 118, 119, 203
 Goodwin 51, 78, 79
 Gordon/den/din 80, 128, 131, 132, 134, 137, 138, 173, 185
 Gore/Goar 48, 131
 Gorin 98
 Goslin 201
 Goss 65
 Gosset 15
 Gothard 30
 Gourley 145, 174
 Gower 157, 162
 Grace 48, 186, 194
 Grac(e)y 24, 154, 200
 Grada 68
 Grady 52, 105, 204
 Gragg 153
 Graham 3, 15, 45, 64, 69, 78, 79, 84, 89, 117, 136, 137, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 205
 Grammer 129
 Granberry 137
 Granger 17
 Granstaff 50
 Grant 30, 143, 152
 Grantham 65
 Graves 67, 76, 79, 130, 139, 148
 Gray 10, 13, 15, 22, 43, 48, 59, 67, 79, 81, 95, 97, 100, 110, 111, 112, 113, 131, 147, 151, 203
 Grea..... 128
 Greasland 97
 Green(e) 16, 18, 35, 36, 48, 65, 75, 89, 91, 95, 107, 116, 122, 127, 128, 129, 130, 153, 158, 159, 160, 167, 177, 179, 194, 196
 Greenfield 37, 65, 120, 121
 Greenhaw 117
 Gre(e)nlee 42, 133, 188
 Greenwary 70
 Greer/Greear 11, 78, 99, 160, 176, 205
 Gregory/Grigry 66, 67, 70, 98, 142
 Gribble 37
 Grider 176
 Griffin 3, 53, 65, 70, 78, 93, 103, 128, 131, 132, 149, 166, 169
 Griffis 141
 Griffith/ffet 69, 70
 Grigg 129
 Grigsby 27, 146, 204
 Grills 128
 Grimes/Grymes 15, 16, 17, 24, 56
 Grisamore 152
 Grisham/Grishan 67, 68, 70, 90, 94, 140, 185, 189
 Grissom/sum 40, 90, 122, 127, 195, 197
 Grizzell 183
 Groom/mes/ms 80, 126
 Gror 88
 Groves 17
 Grubb(s) 69, 129
 Guedry 46
 Guest 166
 Guff(e)y 66
 Guinn 27, 192
 Guist 195
 Gullett 152
 Gullick 131
 Gunn 15, 17, 148, 180
 Gunter 154, 204
 Guslay 100
 Guthrie/Guthery 27, 44, 120, 131
 Guttery 67
 Guttick 131
 Guy 151
 Gwaltney 159, 180
 Gwin(n) 43, 185
 Haas 96, 129
 Ha.... 59
 Haburgh 185
 Hackett 165, 170
 Hackler 65
 Hackley 40
 Haddy/Hadly 43
 Hafley 67, 68
 Hafner 197
 Hage 129
 Hag(g)ard 43, 67, 93, 132, 142
 Hagins 48
 Hagner 68
 Hagwood 17, 65
 Hagy 171
 Haigis 86
 Hain(e)s 94, 139, 148
 Haislip 203
 Halbrook(s) 49, 131
 Hale/Hail 23, 45, 47, 67, 68, 70, 76, 79, 93, 98, 131, 133, 152, 159, 160, 178, 189
 Hallex 134
 Haley/Haily 12, 15, 38, 45, 64, 78, 187
 Halfacre 129
 Halford 48
 Hall 15, 16, 17, 25, 29, 31, 43, 46, 59, 69, 91, 99, 142, 143, 154, 162, 180, 185, 203, 204
 Hallaway 160
 Halliburton 15, 18, 180
 Halpin 204
 Halsell 205
 Ham 81, 178
 Hambleton 50
 Hamblton 69, 70
 Hambrice 204
 Hambrick 15, 16, 67, 139, 141, 204
 Hambright 44, 69, 70, 128
 Hamilton 1, 21, 68, 79, 82, 98, 99, 128, 131, 145, 152, 160, 169
 Hamlet(t) 78, 132
 Hamlin 17, 122
 Hammel/Hamill 26, 144, 188
 Hammer 130, 143
 Hammon(d)s 16, 90, 92, 94, 144, 149, 179, 184
 Hammontree 151
 Hamner 100
 Hamp(s)ton 43, 44, 68, 70, 95, 108, 125, 151, 204
 Hance 66
 Hancock 65, 77, 130
 Hand 17
 Handy/Hanby 130
 Han(e)y/Hanney 41, 67, 69, 77, 104, 128, 201
 Hanker 186
 Hankins 18, 142, 143, 159, 180, 186
 Hanks 70
 Hanna(h)/Hanner 31, 69, 70, 151, 166, 175
 Harberson/Harbinson 113, 114, 181
 Harbert 40
 Hardin(g)/den/don 13, 35, 39, 46, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 87, 88, 146, 169, 195, 204
 Hardwick 16
 Hardy 48, 69, 99, 128, 147, 149, 162
 Hares 131
 Hargr(e)aves/rees/riss 11, 40, 44, 78, 90, 134, 135
 Hargrove 12
 Harkins 94
 Harkrider 67, 68, 129
 Harle 29, 91
 Harless 130
 Harman/Harmon 65, 79, 96, 140, 143, 153, 187, 203
 Har(r)ell/ril(1) 11, 70, 148, 156, 184
 Harold/Harald 144, 184
 Harol(d)son/Haraldson 193, 194
 Harp 93
 Harrington 96, 156
 Harris 13, 15, 17, 18, 34, 41, 50, 59, 70, 72, 77, 79, 82, 89, 97, 116, 120, 121, 128, 129, 131, 137, 140, 142, 143, 153, 159, 160, 161, 178, 185, 189, 201, 203, 206
 Harrison 13, 43, 44, 47, 90, 91, 92, 97, 108, 134, 141, 143, 144, 158, 166, 184, 186, 187
 Harrod 201
 Hart/Heart 29, 66, 70, 179, 193
 Hartl(e)y 68, 206
 Hartman 26, 97
 Hartsfeld 132
 Harv(e)y 18, 19, 28, 29, 78, 185, 203, 205
 Harvill 131
 Harwell 150, 154
 Harwood 15, 164
 Hash 84, 165, 187
 Hask 39
 Haskins 179, 193
 Hassell 77, 177
 Haston 38
 Haswell 47, 160
 Hatch 178, 200
 Hathcoat 27
 Hathway 179
 Hatley 16
 Hatten/on 129, 150, 163
 Hauck/Hock 97
 Haun 57, 80, 108, 189
 Havens 66
 Hawk(s) 43, 69
 Hawkins 13, 74, 77, 131, 146, 153, 178
 Hawn 180
 Haworth 93
 Haws 151
 Hay 77
 Hay(e)s/Hayse 17, 18, 39, 41, 66, 70, 72, 90, 128, 139, 140, 150, 158, 160, 188, 194
 Haym(e)s 68, 69
 Ha(y)nes 131, 140, 142, 148, 159, 185, 188, 205
 Haywood 9, 10, 48, 68,

- Haywood (cont'd) 100
 Hayworth 188
 Hazelton 203
 Hearn 151
 Heath 7, 16, 79
 Heaton 25, 29, 72, 152
 Hedcough 197
 Hedden 179
 Hedge 15
 Heflin 48
 Hefner 29
 Heidelson 67
 Helburn 131
 Helm(s) 70, 98
 Helton 27, 70, 88,
 115, 117, 118, 119,
 128, 140
 Helvy 67
 Hembrie 88, 118, 199
 Hemphill/hell 66, 69
 Hempstead 145
 Henard 157
 Hence 128
 Henderson 12, 27, 39,
 40, 41, 62, 69, 71,
 81, 91, 92, 94, 105,
 122, 129, 135, 136,
 137, 138, 142, 143,
 160, 177, 178, 180,
 185, 186, 187, 188,
 190, 192, 193
 Hendren 10
 Hendrick(s)/Hendrix
 18, 100, 109, 111,
 179, 181
 Hendrickson 99
 Henl(e)y 14, 29, 62,
 66, 67, 134, 145,
 205, 206
 Hennegar 129
 Henny 132
 Henr(e)y 29, 31, 41,
 56, 78, 97, 131,
 159, 185, 188, 189
 Hensley 78, 148, 161
 Herrold/Heorald 78, 79
 Her(r)in/Herron 79,
 115, 119, 159
 Herrington 100
 Hess 65, 196
 Hester 93, 129, 141
 Hewitt 205
 Heyd 104
 Hibard 65
 Hibb 26
 Hibbert 44
 Hickerson 16, 194
 Hickey 65, 142, 184
 Hickle 90
 Hickman 10, 12, 30,
 43, 44, 50, 61, 63,
 64, 67, 93, 133,
 134, 135, 136, 138,
 143, 144, 189, 190,
 192
 Hicks/Hix 15, 17, 65,
 66, 70, 95, 129,
 142, 161
 Hide 10, 143
 Hidrick 68
 Higginbotham 77, 81
 Higgins 70, 176
 Higgom 27
 High 150
 Higham 105
 Highfield 154
 Hightower 15, 17
 Higlin 128
 Hiland 15, 18
 Hilderbrand 70
 Hill 17, 25, 29, 33,
 35, 37, 39, 40, 41,
 43, 44, 59, 60, 79,
 83, 91, 92, 93, 99,
 105, 129, 130, 131,
 133, 135, 139, 140,
 141, 142, 155, 177,
 178, 184, 186, 187,
 189, 191, 194, 195,
 206
 Hillerman 178
 Hillhouse 50
 Hilliard 79, 179
 Hilton 102, 179
 Hinchey 186
 Hine(s) 7, 45, 160
 Hinkle 70, 128
 Hinson 17, 18, 68,
 131, 161
 Hitchcock 24, 197
 Hite 104, 132, 165
 Hiter 177
 Hixson 25, 26, 151
 Hoagland 205
 Hob(b)s 16, 49
 Hobson 178
 Hockin 138
 Hodge(s) 30, 42, 44,
 91, 92, 93, 94, 98,
 110, 121, 142, 147,
 185, 188, 205
 Hodgen 140, 144, 185,
 189
 Hoel 130
 Hogan/gon 49, 131, 150
 Hoges 30
 Hogins 15, 31
 Hogwood 205
 Holcomb 32, 51, 53,
 56, 58, 101, 108
 Holden 176, 184
 Holder 33, 80, 84,
 85, 148
 Holdway 139
 Hol(e)man 12, 50, 64,
 134, 191, 193, 194
 Holeway 188
 Hollaboe 131
 Holland 11, 15, 56,
 77, 87, 116, 119,
 145, 153, 184, 196
 Hollegan 131
 Holleran 106
 Hollerman 204
 Holl(e)y 17, 119, 155
 Holliday 46, 96, 154
 Hollingsworth 29
 Holloway 27, 186, 187,
 202
 Holm(e)s 43, 44, 53,
 80, 81, 180, 192,
 194
 Holstun 101
 Holt 3, 45, 46, 47,
 65, 130, 146, 150
 Homer 129
 Homes 66
 Hond 67
 Honey 65, 130
 Honore 91
 Hood 67, 98, 141, 157,
 179, 187
 Hoodenpyle 27, 50
 Hooper 206
 Hooper 50, 81, 146
 Hooten 81
 Hoover 74, 146, 152,
 178
 Hope 93, 154
 Hopkins 79, 99, 129,
 133, 137, 138, 178,
 205
 Hopley 65
 Hopper 25, 26, 145
 Hornback 139, 141, 189
 Hornbeak 42
 Horne 50, 150
 Horner 15, 80, 81, 91,
 92, 93, 131, 144
 Horning 167
 Hornly 189
 Horrid 67
 Hors(e)ly 15, 17
 Horton 78, 91, 202
 Hoskins 41, 91, 93,
 94, 170, 189
 Hossly 65
 Hotchkiss 49
 Hottels 56
 Houck 151
 Hough 145
 House 28, 29, 96, 142
 H(o)uston 15, 49, 68,
 90
 Hovan 176
 How 150
 Howard 12, 33, 35, 41,
 47, 59, 65, 68, 81,
 84, 85, 89, 90, 123,
 128, 131, 139, 140,
 144, 160, 178, 180,
 187, 189, 194
 Howdershell 156
 Howel(1) 11, 39, 79,
 95, 139, 173, 185,
 201, 205
 Howeth 26
 Hox 67
 Hoyl 128, 129
 Hub(b)ard 48, 68, 105,
 190
 Hubbison 131
 Huceby 189
 Huckaby 65
 Huddle(s) 48, 56
 Huddleston 38, 99
 Hudgins 16
 Hudson 16, 17, 66, 68,
 84, 147, 156, 157,
 180, 205
 Huff 41, 42
 Huffman 141
 Huf(f)stedler/stutler
 131, 154
 Huggins 48, 143
 Hugh(e)s 29, 30, 31,
 41, 47, 67, 69, 78,
 129, 145, 150, 168,
 203, 205, 206
 Hughling 177
 Huie 66
 Hull 159, 184, 186
 Hulv(e)y 45
 Humphrey(s) 15, 37, 85,
 88, 116, 122, 130,
 178, 195, 196
 Hunt 14, 15, 17, 18,
 22, 55, 67, 69, 81,
 136, 191
 Hunter 17, 18, 39, 42,
 92, 95, 120, 152,
 181, 201
 Huntsman 109, 112, 155
 Hurd 152
 Hurlbutt 49
 Hurley 92, 139, 171,
 177, 189
 Hurst 68, 99, 130
 Hurt 193
 Husband 190
 Husk 143
 Husketh 151
 Hutchens/ings 35, 36,
 77, 84, 87, 133, 165,
 195, 198, 199
 Hutche(r)son 23, 49,
 100, 181, 182
 Hutchinson 13
 Hutchis(s)on 17, 135,
 156, 192
 Hutner 89
 Hutsell 68
 Hutson 15, 16, 35, 36,
 37, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 117, 118, 122, 127,
 144, 160, 199
 Huzy 41
 Hyatt 97
 Hyde 76
 Hylton 168
 Hymes 173
 Iddings 205
 Iglehart 78
 Igou 25
 Ikerd 145
 Immel 98, 99
 Inland 15, 68
 Ingram/Ingrum 68, 79,
 95, 145, 202, 205
 Inlow 27
 Inman 15, 29, 39, 41,

- Inman (cont'd) 43, 44, 80, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 139, 140, 142, 144, 184, 187
 Irby 16, 17, 18, 201
 Irvin 29
 Irwin 42, 45, 151, 162
 Isbell 69, 132
 Isham 66, 67
 Isler 78
 Iv(e)y 65, 67, 79, 97, 162
 Jack 30, 39, 91, 93, 94, 129, 139
 Jackson 5, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 26, 46, 60, 77, 79, 81, 92, 94, 96, 106, 128, 129, 134, 135, 137, 140, 141, 142, 146, 149, 166, 177, 178, 204
 Jacobin 99
 Jacobs 180, 189, 204
 Jamerson/Jammarson 179, 191
 James 3, 16, 17, 18, 30, 31, 103, 128, 129, 131, 145, 166, 188, 191
 Jameson 11, 129, 140, 175, 178
 Janes 91
 Janeway 184
 January 70
 Jarman/Jarmon 78, 79
 Jarn(i)gan/gin 17, 18, 39, 40, 69, 91, 93, 117, 141
 Jarret 72
 Jarvis 115, 116
 Jeffers 178
 Jeffreys 38
 Jem(m)e(i)son 18, 65
 Jenkins/Jinkings 18, 37, 54, 65, 70, 95, 128, 131, 156, 196, 197
 Jennings 26, 42, 62, 79, 90, 204
 Jen0 66
 Jernigan 161, 193, 195
 Jeter 77
 Jett 94
 Jetton 48
 Jimeson 66
 Jinnings/Jinens 142, 179
 Jobe 123, 157, 175, 204
 Joel/Jowell 161
 John 65, 67, 70
 Johnes 193
 Johns(t)on 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 49, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 79, 80, 81, 82, 92, 118, 121, 128, 129, 134, 135, 140, 141, 143, 146, 147, 150, 153, 155, 159, 165, 173, 175, 177, 178, 179, 183, 184, 186, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 206
 Joiner/Joyner 201
 Jones 16, 17, 18, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 44, 45, 59, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 77, 79, 80, 82, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 104, 120, 122, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 177, 178, 179, 180, 184, 185, 186, 190, 191, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204
 Jordan/Jordon 18, 65, 68, 70, 153, 178
 Jorder 121
 Jornagin 128, 129
 Joslin 16
 Journey 95, 176
 Joy 77
 Juban 92
 Judge 98
 Judson 149
 Juli(a)n 29, 69, 128
 Julias 90
 Justice 50
 Karcher 61
 Kates 46, 165
 Kavannaugh 56
 Kavens 16
 Kay 201
 Kayton 65
 Kearney 106
 Keathley 33, 34, 87, 116
 Keating 76
 Keck 154
 Keckman 133
 Kedling 63
 Kee/Key 65, 68, 185, 204
 Keeble(r) 96, 151
 Keel 161
 Keelin 47, 66
 Keenan 169
 Keeney 28
 Keeton/Keaton 65, 66, 68, 77
 Keiger/Kieger 42
 Keith/Keeth 92, 93, 101, 128, 130, 142
 Kelems 206
 Keller 50, 158
 Kell(e)y 18, 43, 65, 67, 70, 77, 80, 89, 97, 106, 126, 129, 144, 188, 192, 201
 K(e)i(l)lingsworth 68, 70
 Kelso 41, 48, 94
 Kemp 169
 Kendal 77
 Kendrick 45
 Keney 92
 Ken(n)edy 41, 47, 53, 71, 79, 80, 120, 160, 176
 Kennon 7
 Kent 175, 191, 193, 194
 Kepheart 16
 Kepley 153
 Kepple 153
 Kerby 16, 100
 Kerd 69
 Kerr/Kear 40, 148, 151, 177
 Kershner 169
 Keth 43
 Keyes 129
 Keyler 89
 Keyser/Keysor 56, 107
 Kibble 67
 Kifer 160
 Kiker 45, 66
 Kilburn 201
 Kimble/Kimple 132, 191, 193, 194
 Kilgore 97, 98, 169
 Killion/Killen 29, 143
 Kilpatrick 39
 Kimbrel(l) 15, 48, 147
 Kimbro(ugh) 15, 40, 90, 125, 141, 143, 179, 194
 Kincher 67
 Kincklow 67
 King 15, 29, 39, 40, 42, 66, 68, 79, 106, 130, 132, 139, 140, 143, 147, 151, 153, 161, 180, 186
 Kingam 133
 Kin(g)caid/kaid/kade 39, 90, 192, 193
 Kings(t)on 130, 133
 Kinman 67
 Kinnard 48, 176
 Kinser 67, 68
 Kinson 198
 Kirby 150, 157, 197, 199
 Kirccud/Kirccuel 44
 Kirk 16, 42, 48, 77, 129
 Kirkeminde 54
 Kirkland/Kirklin 26, 56, 179
 Kirkman 179
 Kirkpatrick 43, 44, 45, 49, 65, 91, 131, 161, 188
 Kirksey 129
 Kitchens 65, 96, 97
 Kitching 93
 Klyce 162
 Knave 184
 Knight 18, 45, 53, 64, 100, 147, 178
 Knott 157, 158
 Knowles 34, 35, 36, 37, 56, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 145, 160, 195, 196, 197, 198
 Knox 66, 67, 150, 154, 174, 177
 Knuckles 49
 Koger 85
 Kornmeyer 104
 Kounse 138
 Krebes 95
 Kroeger 45
 Krucher 11
 Kruse 203
 Kuhn 50
 Kulbeth 153
 Kum 40
 Kurchard 61
 Kurcheon 11
 Kurtus 70, 130
 Kyle/Kile 50, 68, 99, 160
 Kyser 202
 L..... 12
 Lac(e)y 65, 78, 98, 130
 Lack(e)y 51, 69, 154
 Lad(d) 16, 129
 Lafferty/Lafarty 67, 77
 Lafferry 25
 Lake 91
 Laky 191
 Laman/Layman 25, 68, 91, 141, 173, 185, 186, 188
 Lamastus 18
 Lamb 163
 Lambert 25, 44, 70, 121
 Lampley 17
 Lancaster 47, 98, 147, 150, 169
 Land/Lann 16, 63, 150, 154, 163
 Landers 205
 Landess/dis 194, 204
 Landins 15
 Landwehr 100, 162
 Lane/Lain 44, 65, 68, 85, 91, 98, 130, 131, 138, 180, 186, 187, 188, 189
 Lang 138
 Langdon 39
 Langford 16
 Langham 28

- Langley 81
 Langston 23, 77
 Lanier 148, 192, 193
 Lankston 180
 Lanmore 186
 Lanston(e) 143, 184
 Lantree 59
 Lard 67
 Lardes 27
 Larew 92
 Largay 67
 Large 68, 96, 99, 159
 Larkins 15, 16
 Larrimore 187
 Larrison 67
 Laseter 78
 Lashbrooks 149
 Lasl(e)y 129
 Lassiter 152
 Latham 18, 65, 119
 Lathern 144
 Latimore 128
 Latkins 43
 Lauder 124, 125
 Lauderdale 98, 161
 Laurance/ence 59, 190
 Lavar 92
 Law(s) 16, 17, 137
 Lawhorn 30, 47
 Lawler 4
 Lawrence/ance 9, 13, 49, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 155, 179, 188, 190, 191, 193, 194
 Lawson 66, 77, 128, 131
 Laxs(t)on 81, 132
 Lay 144, 188
 Lea/Leay 30, 39, 40, 41, 44, 70, 129, 131, 140, 145, 178, 179, 180, 184, 185
 Leach 180
 Leak(e)/Leek 63, 149
 Learwood 161
 Le(a)th/Leeth 39, 89, 90, 180
 Lebarger 40
 LeBeau 152
 Ledbetter 67, 80, 81, 158
 Ledsinger 100, 179
 Lee 18, 26, 67, 91, 100, 116, 119, 121, 141, 145, 150, 157, 205, 206
 Leech 16
 Leger 148
 Legg 27, 143, 186
 Leg(g)ett 16, 41, 173
 Lehew 148
 Leighty 158
 Leinart/Lenert 151
 Leith 142
 Lem(m)ons 70, 128, 189
 Lennon 92
 Len(n)ox 94, 180, 184, 188
 Lenow 145
 Leonard 19, 204
 Lester 22, 40
 Let/Leth 86
 Leveret 26
 Levy 27
 Lewellen 77, 78
 Lewes 92
 Lewis/Louis 13, 14, 17, 18, 29, 43, 46, 61, 62, 63, 66, 78, 79, 82, 83, 98, 117, 131, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 145, 153, 155, 179, 185, 186, 187, 190, 192, 198, 199, 200, 205, 206
 Lick 63
 Lide 68
 Ligan 131
 Liggate 41
 Light(s) 16, 27, 179
 Likens 28
 Lilliard 124
 Limozaime 169
 Lindsey/say 49, 78, 80, 124, 125, 161
 Line 184
 Liner 69
 Link 16
 Linsy/Linzy 16, 18, 188
 Lipscomb 20, 129
 Little/Lyt(t)le 10, 12, 36, 60, 61, 63, 80, 90, 115, 134, 138, 177, 178, 190, 194
 Littrell 48
 Lively 65, 91, 94, 142
 Livingood 107
 Livingston 16, 80
 L(1)oyd/Loid 13, 15, 17, 69, 99, 134, 202
 Lock 143, 199
 Lockett 150
 Lockhart 189
 Lockileor 16
 Loften 17
 Loftis 15
 Logan 128, 129
 Loggins 16, 166
 Lollar 74
 Lomax 100, 131
 Long(e) 10, 16, 46, 60, 67, 70, 72, 81, 97, 100, 106, 128, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 159, 180, 188
 Longacre/arce 91, 92, 93, 142, 144, 188
 Longley 69, 70
 Longwith 26, 27, 70
 Lookado 131
 Looney 10, 36, 40, 87, 96
 Looper/Luper 148
 Lorange/Larance 181, 190, 192
 Loring 151
 Loughlin 79
 Lo(u)rey 24, 91
 Love 27, 43, 78, 80, 89, 91, 97, 128, 132, 158, 173, 178, 179, 180
 Lovel(1) 15, 129, 156, 165
 Lovelace/Loveless 147
 Lovelady 17, 26, 27, 31
 Loven/Lovin 177, 179
 Low(e) 44, 49, 68, 79, 81, 152, 159
 Lowell 185
 Lower 26, 129
 Low(e)ry 42, 66, 68, 78, 92, 129, 139, 140, 141, 180
 Loy 76
 Loyal 203
 Loyer 192
 Lucas 5, 6, 81, 101, 103
 Luckett 190
 Ludwick 156
 Luick 134
 Luker 128
 Lumkin 97
 Luna 36, 87
 Lundy 115, 155, 192, 193, 194
 Lunsford 201
 Lurner 94
 Lusk 68, 109, 110, 111, 176, 182
 Luther 15, 16
 Luton/Luten 78, 202
 Lutrell 29
 Lyle/Lile(s) 17, 43, 68, 78, 185, 186
 Lynch 48, 156
 Lynn 141
 Lyon 41
 Mc..... 13
 McAda 46
 McAdoo 16, 67
 McAlister 151
 McAlpine 193
 McAnallie 67
 McArthur 156
 McBee 141, 162
 McBride/McBryde 33, 69, 145, 154, 180, 200, 206
 McBroom 140
 McCaa 22
 McCagg 131, 132
 McCaffy 68
 McCaleb 203
 McCall/Col1 16, 65, 81
 McCallie 69
 McCamey/McKamey 69, 131, 132, 176
 McCammon 68
 McCampbell 179
 McCann 67, 97, 139, 152
 McCarroll 66, 90
 McCarter 166, 187, 188
 McCartney 70, 128
 McCarty 45, 67, 160, 203
 McCaslin 16, 17, 130
 McCaughey 129
 McCaul(1)ey 152, 197
 McChrist(i)on 66
 McClain 11, 167
 McClan(n)ahan 42, 78, 89, 91, 139, 142, 184, 185, 188, 189
 McClaran/ren 78, 81
 McCl(a)(o)tchey 69
 McClelland 16, 17
 McCleo 159
 McClister 189
 Mc(C)lung 14, 31, 135, 136, 186
 McClure 47, 79, 148, 158, 203
 McCogg 40
 McColister 68, 70
 McCollam 15
 McColough 27
 McCombs 28
 McComish 68
 McCommic 68
 McConnaughey 54
 McConnell 176
 McCorkle 179
 McCormack/mick 16, 41
 McCorry 179
 McCoy 40, 67, 96, 159, 177
 McCray 68, 69
 McCrosk(e)y 128
 McCuistion/ian 41, 43, 140, 141, 144
 McCullah 89, 185
 McCulloch/lock 12, 13, 62, 138, 178, 184
 McCully 65, 67, 68
 McCutchen 177
 McDaniel(s) 28, 46, 59, 61, 65, 68, 69, 77, 78, 81, 116, 117, 121, 122, 131, 133, 135, 146, 153, 194
 McDann 64
 McDavid 42, 97
 McDermot 43
 McDole 36
 M(a)cDonald/McDonnel 10, 14, 30, 41, 43, 44, 49, 68, 70, 91, 92, 93, 110, 117, 123, 124, 130, 135, 146, 187, 189
 McDonaldudge 40
 McDowe(1)l(s) 61, 62, 144, 194
 McElhaney 69
 McElvain 157
 McElyea 55, 104

- McFadden 110, 111
McFarland/lin 39, 42, 44, 89, 90, 105, 139, 140, 141, 159, 161, 186, 189
McGables 130
McGacock 14
McGangal 187
McGann 197
McGarr 197
McGates 49
McGav(r)ock 10, 13, 14, 59, 62, 63, 64, 78, 133, 134, 135
McGee/Ghee 15, 25, 28, 40, 42, 49, 81, 93, 141, 143, 163, 171 188
McGehan 41
McGert/Girt 92, 94, 189
McGill 27, 30, 31, 67, 68
McGilvary 109, 110, 111
McGinnis 50, 165
McGinty 162
McGirk 189
McGlaskins 194
McGlaughlind 92
McGlocklin 186
McGlothlin 41
McGlouphlin 79
McGonagle 129
McGow(a)n/Cowan 119, 120, 193, 195
McGraw 128
McGregor 99
McGrennigel 141
McGriffin 186
McGuffin 188
McGuire/Mackguire 27, 69, 78, 91, 92, 118, 139, 185, 186, 189
McInturf 67
McIver 26, 61, 109, 190
McJerkin/Junkin 97
McKaney 139
McKay 160, 168
McKee/Key/McKy 25, 79, 130, 156
McKeehan 68
McKeldin 129
McK(e)(i)n(ne)y 47, 109, 112, 113, 114, 128, 176, 181, 186, 189, 191, 192, 194
McKinsey/zie/M'Kenza 82, 130, 162
McKinstry 181
McKivitt 33
McKnath/McNath 37
McKnight/Night 69, 144, 179, 188, 194
McLains 170
McLanahan 30
McLaren 150
McLaughlin 15
McLaw 44
McLeland 71
McLemore 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 59, 62, 64, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 177, 178, 179, 180, 190, 192, 193
McLoid 194
McMahan 39, 68, 78, 102, 193
McManus 36
McMath 37, 38
McMean(s) 44, 94, 139, 142, 186
McMillen/1(1)ia(o)n 138, 151, 176
McMinn 13, 14
McMullen 177
McMurr(a)y 16, 17, 66, 70, 79, 101, 128, 155, 194, 201
McNabb 66, 67, 130
McNairy 14, 61, 177, 179
McNeal/Neil(1) 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 180, 181, 186
McNeely/Neilly 16, 18, 140, 181, 182
McNew 147
McNutt 109, 110, 158
McPeak 119, 120
McPhail 66
McPhe(a)rson/Ferson 68, 78, 91
McPike 63
McQucan 90
McQueen 174, 206
McQuistian 186, 189
McRee 30, 31
McRoy 66
McSaid 194
McSpadden 89, 91, 92, 94, 140, 142, 180, 184, 185, 187, 188
McStewart 66
McWhirter/Wherter 37, 78, 178
Mabane 177
Mabe 198
Mabry 168
Machen 155
Mackey 69
Mackins 151
Ma(c)kroberts 40, 89
Macy 143
Madari(a)s 68
Madden/Maddin(g) 18, 49, 67, 130, 148
Maddox 161
Madison 149
Magers 89
Majors 43, 44, 89, 91, 141, 143, 187
Mahaff(e)y 43, 109, Mahaff(e)y (cont'd) 112, 113
Mahan/Mahon 29, 30, 77, 206
Mai(z)e 40, 91, 180, 186
Makin 193
Malco(l)m 90, 144, 186
Malicoat 45
Mallory 16
Malone 69, 132, 172, 173
Maloney 90
Malsby 93
Man(n) 56, 65, 151
Maner 66
Manery 129
Manes 186
Mangrum 127
Manis 65
Manley 140
Mannon 25, 205
Mansel 66, 67
Mansfield 143, 161, 177, 199
Manuel 42
Maples 70, 90, 128, 129, 192
Marcom/cum 35, 68, 192
Marcurn 88
Marion 106
Markham 40, 49
Markison 89
Markman 43
Marler 66
Marlow 36, 37, 38, 115
Marr 70, 158, 179
Marsh 15, 16, 17, 25, 55, 120
Marshall 47, 49, 66, 149, 155, 159, 179, 189, 206
Martin 2, 12, 15, 16, 18, 26, 35, 45, 46, 47, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 77, 95, 96, 110, 111, 116, 128, 134, 135, 141, 147, 148, 149, 153, 154, 156, 157, 162, 178, 179, 180, 186, 189, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203
Mashburn 68
Mason 36, 50, 161, 197
Masoner 96
Massengill 128
Massey/ssie 15, 47, 90, 101, 144, 155
Maston 50, 128
Mate 33
Mat(t)hew(s) 16, 17, 19, 68, 97, 114, 130, 142, 146, 147, 187
Mathis/has/hes 16, 42, 141, 144
Matlock 15, 16, 68, 69, 81, 130, 157
Maugh 174
Mauldin(g) 98, 104
Maulsby 89, 139
Maury 179
Maxwell 28, 45, 50, 67, 68, 79, 80, 89, 169, 188
May 18, 99, 153, 161, 194
Ma(y)berry 50, 96, 152, 159, 203
Maybourn 31
Mayers 186
May(e)s 46, 79, 80, 81, 143, 195
Mayfield 42, 68, 128, 178, 180
Ma(y)nard 108, 141
Mayo 72, 130, 170
Meadows/dors 146, 202
Mealer 204
Meals 139, 185, 187
Measels 128
Meba(i)ne 12, 60, 61, 63
Medlin(e) 125, 149
Meek(s) 17, 44, 99, 105, 141, 177, 206
Meels 93
Meghen 190
Meier 175
Meigs 70
Melherrin 64
Melton 68, 129, 158, 202
Melugin/Malugen 168, 169
Mendenhall/fall/gall 40, 89, 91, 93, 139, 201
Menees 50
Menley 25
Menzi(e)s 79, 80
Mercer 152
Merchant 142
Mericle 104
Meridith 81, 150, 177
Mer(r)iwether 99, 183
Merrell 175
Merret 92
Merrian 143
Merrick 93, 141
Merritt 26
Merritt 152
Messick 152
Metcaffe 68
Metz 202
Mewan 66
Mewborn 152
M(e)y(e)r(s)/Myres 42, 70, 107, 175, 186, 188, 203
Micehammer 109, 110
Mickle/Mickell 18, 41
Mickleberry 59, 133
Micles 69, 70
Mid(d)leton 68, 69, 143, 144, 159, 187, 188

- Midgett 157
 Milam 178, 198
 Miles 17, 186
 Millard 70
 Miller 16, 17, 26, 29,
 39, 41, 47, 49, 50,
 55, 65, 66, 67, 70,
 76, 80, 91, 93, 94,
 113, 114, 128, 129,
 130, 141, 144, 149,
 162, 177, 178, 184,
 187, 188, 192, 193
 Milliken 26, 40, 144,
 187
 Million 66
 Mills 17, 21, 40, 50,
 89, 90, 93, 123,
 140, 143, 144, 185,
 186, 187, 188, 189
 Milton 30
 Minchey 49
 Miner/ior 178, 194
 Minge 68
 Minter 46
 Minton 67, 179
 Minze 65
 Mi(t)chel(1) 17, 18,
 25, 27, 66, 85, 89,
 95, 97, 99, 128,
 130, 131, 141, 142,
 167, 176, 177, 178,
 179, 184, 187, 189,
 194, 200
 Mixon 18
 Mize 130
 Mizer 68
 Modrell 41
 Moffett/itt 40, 143,
 205
 Molary 79
 Molden 44, 188
 Molsby 40
 Monk 15
 Monroe 66, 130
 Montague 205
 Montgom(m)ery 3, 26,
 29, 44, 47, 63, 77,
 78, 89, 90, 91, 99,
 116, 156, 160, 177,
 198, 200, 205
 Moody 77, 133
 Moon 68, 69, 109, 129,
 152, 185
 Mooney 94
 Moore/Mo(o)r(e) 16,
 17, 19, 22, 23, 26,
 28, 29, 35, 36, 37,
 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,
 48, 50, 56, 65, 67,
 68, 69, 78, 79, 80,
 81, 86, 88, 89, 92,
 93, 95, 96, 116,
 118, 120, 121, 122,
 123, 124, 125, 127,
 129, 131, 139, 140,
 143, 144, 146, 147,
 148, 150, 151, 152,
 154, 161, 162, 165,
 Moore (cont'd) 175,
 177, 178, 180, 185,
 186, 187, 188, 189,
 193, 194, 195, 196,
 198, 204, 206
 Moppin 131
 Mor(e)land 30, 158,
 160
 Morgan 5, 38, 42, 49,
 67, 78, 79, 96, 186,
 202, 205
 Morris 16, 17, 18, 40,
 65, 66, 67, 70, 90,
 91, 128, 131, 132,
 145, 157, 181, 185,
 186
 Morrisset 18
 Morrison 45, 67, 130,
 146, 175
 Morrow 90, 156
 Morton/tin 65, 70, 128
 Morule 79
 Mosby 193
 Moseley 19, 20, 21,
 22, 23, 46, 76, 178
 Moser 154
 Moses 97
 Moss 68, 69, 146, 159
 Motley 49, 169
 Mount 130, 188
 Mountcalsle 69
 Moyers 31, 43, 142,
 186, 187, 188
 Mulherrin 180
 Mulkey 164
 Mullenix 48
 Muller 106
 Mullins 157
 Mulvina 66
 Murdock 110
 Murff 49
 Murfre(e) 61, 63, 178,
 179, 193
 Murph(e)y 18, 39, 63,
 65, 67, 78, 95, 134,
 143, 144, 149, 165,
 177
 Murr(a)y 9, 18, 42,
 59, 133, 143, 177
 Murrell 15, 16, 129
 Musick 145, 156
 Muskopf 97
 Musser 46
 Myatt 15, 31
 Mynatt 46, 49
 Nabors 82
 Nail 82, 201, 202
 Nailing 96
 Nance 66, 79, 140
 Nanney 53
 Napier 18, 46, 77, 205
 Naron/Near(e)n 152
 Narrod 45
 Nash 11, 30, 46, 162,
 177
 Nation 43, 76, 90, 93,
 186
 Nave 27, 28
 Nazor 123, 171
 Neace 124, 125
 Neal/Neel/ Neil(1) 40,
 43, 44, 50, 65, 68,
 70, 89, 90, 128,
 142, 143, 152, 184,
 194
 Neblett 201
 Needham 47, 150
 Neeld 176
 Neel(e)y 80, 82, 90,
 93, 123, 140, 142,
 179, 188, 189
 Neff 104
 Neighborn 133
 Neighbo(u)rs 82, 156
 Neilson 42, 156
 Nelms 95
 Nelson 15, 31, 41, 59,
 62, 97, 129, 143,
 160, 169, 192, 193
 Nesbitt 18, 31
 Netherland 68
 Netherson 42
 Nettles 177
 Neville/Nevels 16, 47,
 146, 156, 177
 Newbern/born/burn 47,
 152, 160
 Newberry 147
 Newgin 188
 Newland 68, 124
 Newman/mon/Neuman 17,
 65, 66, 67, 77, 79,
 89, 90, 92, 94,
 128, 184, 189, 206
 Newsom 16, 194
 Newton 66, 69, 70,
 79, 81, 159
 Nichels 131
 Nicholas 12
 Nichol(1)s/olds 1, 9,
 17, 39, 41, 80, 89,
 157, 176, 179, 184,
 200, 205
 Nichol(d)son 9, 56,
 81, 82, 90, 139
 Nickle 68
 Nielding 49
 Ninenger 173
 Nipyear 129
 Nisbet 7, 15, 16, 17
 Nite 149
 Nix 81
 Nixon 133, 194
 Noe 151
 Noel 174, 204
 Nolen/lin 95, 178, 200
 Noplear 132
 Noreat 78
 Norfleet 150
 Norman 18, 66, 99,
 130, 179
 Norment 180
 Norris 15, 18, 30, 84,
 85, 115, 116, 119,
 176
 Norrod/red/rid 45
 Norsworthy 17, 18
 North 178
 Northern 17, 187
 Norton 96, 100
 Norvell/vall 65, 98, 99
 Norwood 28
 Nowlen 28
 Nuckols 180
 Null 100
 Nully 44
 Nun 131
 Nutt 158
 Nye 148
 Oakley 15, 22
 Oaks 40
 Oates 180
 Obear 106
 O'Callahan 176
 Ocheltree 184
 O'Connell 206
 Odair 130
 Odel/O'Dell 85, 167
 Odle 37, 43, 80, 89,
 161, 179
 Odom 84
 Officer 128
 Offmati 176
 Ogle 5, 143
 Ogu(i)n 81
 Ogwin 79, 80, 81
 Olbert 66
 Oldham 156
 Olinger 31
 Olive 40
 Oliver 15, 18, 49, 130,
 162, 202
 Olson 158, 168
 O'Mahondro 9
 O'Neal 68, 97, 146
 Onley 67
 Oppenheimer 158
 Oquin 178
 Ore 41, 184, 188
 O'Reagan 56
 Orendorff 157
 Orin 66
 Ormsby 98
 Orr 65, 70
 Orrick 71, 159
 Orton 67
 Osb(o)urn(e) 70, 155,
 156
 Osman 33
 Ousbin 156
 Outlaw 43, 105
 Overstake 201
 Overton 10, 13, 14, 16,
 51, 60, 61, 62, 63,
 64, 135, 136, 137,
 178, 179, 191, 193,
 197
 Owen(s) 16, 46, 56, 65,
 66, 67, 68, 69, 77,
 81, 128, 132, 137,
 161, 191
 Ownsbee 77

- Oxedine 152, 153
 Oxford 146
 Ozb Brooks 192

 Pace 68, 95, 99
 Pack 129
 Page 185
 Pageatt 179
 Paget 39, 174
 Paine 75
 Painter 52
 Paite 137
 Pal 60
 Palmer 16, 18, 45, 99, 204
 Pane 129
 Pangl(e) 69, 185, 189
 Pankee/key/ky 42, 187
 Panson 186
 Pargn 194
 Parham 176
 Park(e) 67, 123, 165, 180
 Parker 2, 16, 17, 26, 70, 92, 98, 100, 161, 180
 Park(e)s 30, 31, 41, 57, 90, 94, 128, 139, 142, 144, 179
 Parkin 162
 Parkison 28, 69, 129
 Parmore 184
 Parnell 206
 Parris(h) 17, 18, 81, 129, 177, 178
 Parrott 25, 187
 Parshall 130
 Parsley 160
 Parson(s) 59, 60, 68, 127, 136, 152, 192, 204
 Partain 154
 Partlow 55
 Paschal 16
 Passmore 146
 Passons 85, 86, 127
 Patan 144
 Pate 100, 140, 177, 179, 180
 Patten 41
 Pat(t)erson 18, 25, 30, 81, 144, 153, 180
 Pattison 66, 68, 128
 Patton 43, 77, 90, 92, 93, 139, 178, 179, 188
 Patty 13, 70
 Paul 130
 Paur 106
 Payne 18, 27, 31, 75, 78, 98, 160, 171, 177, 178, 192, 194
 Payte 30
 Peace 30, 68
 Peach 91
 Peacock 80, 94, 165
 Peak 156

 Peal(e) 82, 169
 Pearce 16, 66, 67, 69, 70, 80, 130, 132, 185, 186
 Pearsey 78
 Pearson 29, 65, 131, 158
 Pe(a)vyhouse 48, 80
 Peck 68, 105, 140, 142, 143, 159, 185
 Peckham 149
 Pedigo 154, 201
 Peek 188
 Peeler 46, 178
 Peerenboom 167
 Peet 91
 Peevey 151
 Pegmore 93
 Peeley 128
 Pemberton 48
 Pendergrass 17, 29, 31
 Pendill 92
 Pendleton 134
 Penix 29
 Penn 92
 Penney 30
 Pennington 70
 Penticost 17
 Pe(o)ples 70, 81
 Perdy 92
 Peregin 18
 Peregoy 201
 Perkepile 148
 Perkins 56, 77, 133, 144, 179, 183, 190
 Pernell 16
 Pernonat 94
 Perrian 140
 Perriman 185
 Perrine 93
 Perry 16, 17, 27, 36, 37, 39, 78, 85, 95, 131, 155, 173, 187, 196
 Perryman 152, 162, 192
 Persell 66
 Person(s) 9, 12, 13, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 82, 133, 134, 137, 138, 148, 190, 191, 193, 194
 Peters 52, 61, 69, 130
 Peterson 159, 168
 Peton 144
 Pettigrew 47, 78, 79, 131, 180
 Pettit(t) 33, 34, 68, 130
 Pett(e)y 7, 15, 44, 89, 150, 156, 163, 203
 Peyton 186
 Phagan 185
 Pharris 50
 Phebus 132
 Phenix 43
 Pherris 195
 Phifer 33

 Phil(1)ip(s) 14, 16, 30, 61, 67, 70, 77, 97, 135, 145, 150, 153, 155, 177, 178, 184, 204
 Philpot 67, 129
 Phips 16
 Pickens/kins 93, 128, 133, 136, 153, 176, 192
 Picket 18
 Pierce 75, 141, 143, 145, 160, 178, 180, 184, 188
 Piercy 206
 Pike 68, 130
 Pilgreen 145
 Pilgrim 121
 Pillow 10, 14, 59, 60, 61, 64, 75, 133, 134, 135, 138
 Pinegar 15
 Piner 18
 Pinion 68
 Pinkston(e) 16, 31, 109
 Pinson 15, 16
 Pipkin 82
 Pirtle 120, 122
 Pitner 28, 69
 Pit(t)man 145, 172
 Pitts 50, 159, 177
 Plank 66
 Pleasant 66, 86, 87, 116, 117
 Plunkett 78
 Poe 25, 70
 Pogue 148
 Poindexter 64, 90, 152, 191, 192, 193
 Polk(s) 11, 12, 13, 14, 33, 61, 64, 77, 130, 134, 135, 136, 138, 151, 177, 178, 179, 180, 190, 191
 Pollard 4, 118, 119, 120, 146, 160, 199
 Poole 23, 155
 Pope 90, 126, 141
 Porter 11, 16, 17, 63, 66, 67, 68, 77, 79, 81, 146, 157, 179, 180, 191
 Porterfird 176
 Portlock 133, 138
 Posey 30, 155
 Pot(t)er 18, 30, 42, 80, 132, 179
 Pottres 41
 Pot(t)s 15, 18
 Pounds 78
 Powell 26, 88, 149
 Power(s) 15, 62, 65, 66, 78, 104, 192, 193, 194
 Pramberg 147
 Prat(h)er 44, 68
 Pratt 18, 90

 Preddy 186
 Preissle 49, 158
 Preples 65
 Presnell 173
 Presslee 65
 Pressnel 117
 Preston 128
 Preswood 68
 Prettyman 203
 Prewitt 99, 142, 144, 184, 187
 Price 16, 27, 28, 66, 77, 153, 201
 Prichard(s) 180
 Prichett 11
 Priddy 94, 140
 Pride 146
 Priest 151
 Prigmore 50, 65, 90, 144
 Prince 45, 68, 69, 99, 162
 Pritchard 59
 Privett 139
 Prockett 188
 Prophet 128
 Province 34, 39
 Prowell 27
 Pruett 99, 169
 Pruitt(t) 42, 68, 100
 Pryers 82
 Pryor 132, 150, 156
 Pucket(t) 16, 25, 47, 139, 184, 185, 205
 Pugh 66
 Pulliam 172, 202
 Pullin 16
 Pulse/Pults 100, 188
 Pursel(1) 131, 178
 Purtle 145
 Putman 31
 Pyke 27
 Pyles 158

 Quail 99
 Qualls 146
 Quarles 30, 46, 64
 Queener 128
 Quick 83
 Quillen 199
 Quinn 157

 Raburn 128
 Radeke 100
 Raden 69
 Ragan 16, 17, 18, 156
 Ragland 179
 Ragsdale 129, 152, 180, 204
 Raguzin 149
 Rainey 98, 165
 Rains 28, 79, 91
 Rainwater 155
 Ralston 9, 11, 13, 59, 135, 137, 138, 190, 194
 Ramsey 10, 12, 26, 59, 60, 64, 134, 140,

- Ramsey (cont'd) 141, 144, 194
 Rande 133
 Randle 80, 131, 178
 Randolph 42, 43, 70, 94, 142, 143, 187
 Raney 67, 78, 130, 194
 Rankin 13, 43, 70, 140, 180, 186
 Rape 18, 31
 Rapins 33
 Rasco(e) 86, 87, 117, 195
 Rasor 158
 Rast 98
 Ratliff 161
 Ratton 179
 Raules 178, 180
 Rawlings 25, 27, 152, 158, 178, 179
 Raworth 18
 Ray 42, 45, 50, 68, 90, 149
 Rayb(o)urn 80, 157
 Raymond 77, 78
 Read 25, 29, 177, 178, 193
 Readson 42
 Reagan 56, 73, 100, 129, 130, 156
 Reams 43, 44
 Reavely 128
 Reaves 59, 74, 81, 133, 138, 153, 161
 Reavis 10
 Reay 185
 Record 17
 Rector 67, 68, 129, 130, 148
 Reddig 152
 Reddin(g) 15, 65, 185
 Reddle 44
 Redferrin 68
 Redick 178
 Redmond 27
 Reece 185
 Reed 27, 40, 42, 113, 129, 142, 143, 144, 151, 155
 Reeder 16, 184
 Reedy 39
 Rees(e) 16, 72, 139, 145, 189, 204
 Reeves 43, 69, 148, 184
 Rehmke 106
 Reid 68, 109, 129
 Renschlow 70
 Reneau 90, 188, 189
 Ren(n)o 66, 91, 140, 142
 Renns 40, 43
 Renshaw 79, 155
 Ren(t)fro(w) 40, 70, 80, 159
 Renwick 150
 Reon 49
 Resner 95
 Rester 191, 194
 Reston 133
 Retherford 65, 129
 Reubotem 79
 Reville 155
 Rex 146
 Reynolds 70, 128
 Rey(n)olds 17, 18, 25, 26, 28, 49, 53, 68, 99, 100, 128, 175, 177, 179, 192
 Rhea 62, 96, 133, 138, 158, 179, 205
 Rheman 155
 Rhoades/Rhodes 11, 13, 14, 60, 61, 64, 118, 125, 127, 133, 134, 135, 136, 191, 193
 Rice 10, 18, 27, 34, 60, 61, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 95, 120, 132, 136, 138, 152, 186
 Richards 6, 69, 128, 130, 202
 Richardson 16, 17, 36, 37, 66, 80, 84, 121, 150, 160, 165, 190
 Riche 82
 Rich(e)y 29, 70, 85, 179
 Richison 66
 Richmon 131
 Ricket(t)s 144, 160
 Rickmon(d) 33
 Riddle 31, 41, 66, 68, 89, 130
 Riddler 42
 Ridens 177
 Rider 129
 Riggins 67, 89, 130, 184
 Riggs 79, 92, 128, 129, 139, 140, 184, 187, 189, 206
 Right 15, 188
 Rightsell 184
 Riley 148, 167, 187
 Rinehart 144
 Ritchey/hie 42, 89, 143, 187, 189
 Ritter 108
 Rives 162
 Roach 77, 94
 Roady 99
 Roah 184
 Roark(e) 30, 190
 Robb 178
 Rob(b)ins 54, 76, 116, 149, 177, 197, 198
 Roberson 80, 146, 161, 171, 172
 Robert(s) 17, 26, 27, 34, 35, 43, 46, 48, 65, 67, 68, 69, 78, 81, 84, 85, 88, 117, 118, 119, 128, 130, 143, 147, 148, 188, 189, 191, 194, 195
 Robert(s) (cont'd) 196
 Robertson 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 23, 30, 46, 53, 59, 81, 131, 132, 133, 143, 150, 194
 Robeson 44, 83
 Robinet 67
 Robinson 68, 93, 95, 119, 141, 142, 151, 153, 156, 157, 186, 187, 194, 197, 199
 Robison 65, 66, 69, 70, 81, 83, 130
 Roddge(s) 43, 44
 Roddy(e) 51, 91, 140, 158
 Roden 203
 Rodgers 17, 34, 65, 89, 144, 185, 189, 198
 Roe 159
 Rogers 18, 25, 26, 29, 30, 39, 42, 43, 69, 70, 77, 99, 134, 177, 186, 187, 197
 Rol(1)in(s) 42, 65, 152
 Romines 65, 202
 Rooker 16
 Rooks 97, 167
 Roper 66, 68, 143
 Roran 93, 189
 Rorax 93
 Rosbrough 134
 Rose 15, 50, 72, 128, 157, 159
 Rosenbalm/baum/bum 205
 Ross 50, 73, 77, 80, 133, 138, 148, 158, 159, 162
 Rothwell 66
 Roulstine 200
 Roulstone 39, 40, 92
 Ro(u)th 90, 93, 102, 140
 Roux 44
 Rowan 69, 180
 Rowax 93
 Rowdan/din 66, 68, 193
 Rowe 78
 Rowland 92
 Rowley 202
 Rowlin 128, 129
 Royal 140
 Rucker 67, 130, 167, 177
 Rudd 68
 Rudy 156
 Ruffin 130
 Ruffner 56
 Runnean 43
 Runnels 100, 142
 Runnion 157
 Rushing 78
 Russe 193
 Russel(1) 15, 16, 18, 26, 30, 39, 41, 46, 48, 67, 73, 89, 90, 92, 96, 109, 127, 138, 141, 156, 172, 175, 184, 194, 199, 200, 202, 203
 Ruth 141
 Rutherford 66, 68, 177, 178
 Rutledge 14, 15, 18, 180
 Ruyle 203
 Ryan 5
 Rye 17, 18
 Sadler 180
 Saffield 92
 Saint 78, 79, 202
 St. John 69
 Sallee 129
 Salvage 92
 Sammons 2
 Sample(s) 39, 40, 42, 44, 76
 Sampson 177, 178
 Sams 170
 Samuel(1) 25, 68, 77
 Sand(er)lin 50, 62, 138, 193
 Sanders 15, 47, 63, 119, 152, 162, 169, 177, 178, 179
 Sande(r)son 17, 33
 Sands 96
 Sandusky 43
 Sapington 176
 Sapp 132
 Sassater 69
 Saucemen/Sassaman 147
 Saunders 27, 71, 91, 129, 186, 187
 Sautell 130
 Savage 79, 156
 Sawyer(s) 26, 62, 155, 180
 Saxon 26, 30
 Scales 64, 146, 177
 Scally 157
 Scarbrry 129
 Scarborough 70
 Scates 156
 Schmittoe/tou 17, 18
 Schorer 91
 Schrinar 52
 Schrodt 18
 Schull 203
 Sciviley 26, 28
 Scoke 185
 Scott 15, 30, 41, 47, 50, 65, 66, 69, 115, 128, 129, 143, 155, 179, 189, 202
 Sc(r)og(g)in(s) 35, 131, 155, 157, 195
 Scruggs 133, 169
 Scudder 11
 Scurlock 119
 Seabourne 44
 Seaholm 75
 Se(a)horn 89, 91, 92,

- Se(a)horn (cont'd)
130, 139, 142, 150,
185, 189
Seale/Seals 18, 154
Seamons 86
Searcy 179
Seares 77
Seargent 154
Se(a)well 36, 38, 60,
66, 118, 144, 160
Seay/See 18, 45, 154
Sebolt 29
Seeber 1
Selden 71
Self 17, 18, 95, 140
Sellars/ers 17, 67, 68,
142, 184, 185, 188
Selvedge 128
Sensing 16, 18
Sentor 161
Settle(s) 80, 158
Setzler 97, 159
Sevier 91
Seybert 128
Shackelford 7
Shadden/Shedd/don
41, 90, 139, 140,
172, 185, 189
Shadick 17
Shadowen 18
Shadwick 26, 27, 180
Shaffer 148
Shahan 29
Shanklin 161
Shanks 39, 187
Shannett 66
Shannon 77
Sharp(e) 13, 40, 65,
66, 128, 131, 135,
138, 143, 179, 180
Shaver 69, 128
Shaw 50, 62, 194
Shawl 177
Shearer 96
Shearin(g) 16, 99
Shearman 65
Sheffield 103
Sheilds 67
Shell(ey) 67, 89, 94,
99, 184, 189
Shelton 17, 18, 30, 39,
45, 66, 67, 81, 89,
90, 93, 95, 99, 129,
131, 144, 174, 175,
177, 189, 201
Shennum 152
Shep(h)ard/Sheppard
47, 69, 70, 79, 80
Shepherd 12, 50, 62,
63, 78, 79, 132,
135, 194
Sherman 4, 46
Sherr 167
Sherrill 69, 70
Sherwood 177
Shields 29, 40, 118,
195
Shilling 150
Shinault 172
Shine(s) 136, 191
Shipley 26, 30, 65,
70, 129
Shipman 30, 80
Shires 191
Shirley 29, 140, 156
Shoat/ote 70, 77, 194
Shockley 50
Shoemake(r) 65, 67,
79, 80, 128
Shook 28, 68, 129, 130
Short 88, 116, 119,
135, 155, 202
Shotwell 183
Shoults 65
Shour/Showers 167, 194
Shroder 185
Shropshire 25, 160
Shuffle 81
Shultze 178
Shumate 91
Shupe 146
Shuster 88, 195, 196
Sieverts 106
Sigman 160
Sikes 95
Simeral 85, 115, 122,
199
Simmon(d)s 22, 30, 70,
80, 81, 86, 132, 144,
145, 178, 188, 189
Sim(m)s 18, 38, 45,
186, 188, 196, 197,
198, 199
Simons 41, 188
Simpson 19, 20, 21, 23,
66, 67, 68, 69, 76,
82, 109, 129, 139,
142, 152, 176, 181,
202
Sinclair 45, 95, 97,
99, 144, 174, 201
Singletary 135
Singleton 135, 146
Sinks 16, 18
Sipe 205
Sisk 125
Sitgr(e)aves 13, 14
Sivels/Sivils 67, 69
Sizemore 15
Skags 131
Skate 63
Skeen/Skein 141, 142,
186, 189
Skelly 157
Skelton 16, 17
Skirlock 119
Slack 68
Slatten/tin 198, 199
Slat(t)er(s) 34, 175
Slat(t)on 23, 34, 140,
144
Slaughter 70, 168
Slayden 16, 18
Slayton 177
Sleger 65
Sliger 66, 67
Sloan 55, 56
Sloat 141
Slover 40, 129, 140,
141, 187
Small 65, 68, 90
Smallman 33
Smallwood 41
Smart 66, 67
Smedley/Smidley 30, 67
Smelser 44
Smith 14, 16, 17, 18,
21, 25, 26, 27, 28,
29, 30, 39, 42, 43,
45, 48, 49, 62, 64,
65, 66, 67, 68, 69,
70, 78, 79, 80, 81,
82, 83, 90, 95, 96,
98, 111, 121, 128,
129, 130, 131, 133,
134, 135, 137, 138,
139, 140, 143, 144,
145, 146, 148, 149,
151, 153, 154, 155,
156, 157, 159, 160,
161, 162, 174, 176,
178, 179, 180, 184,
186, 188, 189, 194,
196, 197, 205
Smyth 205
Snapp 152
Snellgrove 7
Snider 27, 68, 70
Snod(d)y 40, 41, 42,
80, 89, 105, 128,
141, 147, 186, 204
Snodgrass 40, 42, 90,
91, 140, 142, 158,
193
Snow 29, 50, 184
Snyder 46, 50, 153,
193
Solimon 40, 92, 180
Solomon 89, 184
Som(m)ers 153, 182, 183
Sorrel(l)s 67, 79, 120,
157
Sorsmon 147
South 194
Southernland 16
Southern 29, 201
Sowel(l) 67, 80
Spangler 90, 139, 142,
185
Sparacio 153
Sparkman 34, 35
Sparks 76, 77, 141
Spear(s) 15, 126
Spearman 66, 69
Speight 15, 18
Spellings 157
Spellman 59
Spells 11
Spence 55, 79, 178
Spencer 16, 17, 29,
65, 179, 180
Sperry 151
Spicer 15, 16, 28
Spillone 172
Springer 78, 167
Spradlin(g) 18, 66
Spratt 180
Springer 89
Springs 81
Sprounse 160
Sprowles 38, 83
Spurgeon/gin 45, 161
Stafford 91, 157
Stagdon 66
Stagner 54
Stainback 46
Staley 158
Stal(l)cup 68, 166
Stamps 114
Stanco 49, 148
Standerfer/ifer 28, 132
Stan(d)field 66, 69
Stan(d)l(e)y 16, 81,
159, 185
Stansberry 188
Staples 69, 78, 140,
157, 189
Starbuck 81, 184
Stark 98
Starling 40
Starmer 25
Starnes 18
Stead 13
Steadman 98
Steal 80
Steed 63, 66, 68, 131,
134, 206
Steel(e) 16, 80, 81
Stegall 177
Stegenburg 38
Stegraves 190
Stephason 67, 70, 128
Stephen(s) 42, 69, 77,
83, 92, 104
Stephenson 44, 94, 128,
145, 186
Steples 142
Stepp 17
Sterling 40, 89
Stevens 95, 178, 179
Ste(a)venson 47
Steward 49, 147
Stewart 17, 61, 62, 66,
90, 99, 115, 120, 131,
149, 177, 196, 201
Stidman 141
Stiff 25
Stifhenour 189
Stigall 78, 176
Still 41, 80
Stilwell 90
Stinnett 99, 159, 166
Stinson 45, 69, 70,
128, 129
Stirs 80
Stockstill 159
Stockton 35, 74, 82,
88, 116
Stoddart 177, 178
Stodden 147
Stokely 87
Stokes 16, 66, 178

- Stokey 18
 Stone 16, 67, 80, 96,
 100, 133, 148, 151,
 154, 157, 164, 200
 Stonecipher 99
 Stor(e)y 18, 80, 81
 Storn 80, 185
 Stotts 80
 Stout 53, 69, 109, 112,
 201
 Stovall 147
 Stows 95
 Strahan 203
 Stram 66
 Strange 129
 Stratton 182
 Streat/eet 16, 18, 79
 Strickler 56
 Stringer 25, 26, 81
 Strong 16, 31, 151
 Stropes 141, 186
 Strother 61, 62, 136,
 192
 Stroud 16
 Strupes 142
 Stuart 186
 Stubberfield 128
 Studdard 74
 Studer 11
 Stultz 161
 Stump 61
 Stuthard 129
 Styles 155
 Suddard 70
 Sugart 70
 Sugs 18
 Sulevan 79
 Sulky 194
 Sullavin 129
 Sullins 41, 50, 68,
 143, 150
 Sullivan 15, 17, 31,
 41, 62, 112, 113,
 198, 200
 Sullivan 131
 Summers 18, 69, 153,
 204
 Sumner 150
 Sunderland 189
 Surby 203
 Survinling 93
 Suter 146
 Suthard 65, 68, 69, 129
 Sutherland 42, 43, 93,
 94, 141, 142, 143,
 187, 188
 Suttles 69
 Sutton 26, 47, 49, 78,
 145, 184, 204
 Suwell 115
 Swafford 69, 70
 Swagerty 202
 Swaim 100, 146, 187
 Swainey 43
 Swain(n) 97, 146, 180,
 187
 Swanson 77
 Swearingin 161
- Sweeney 159
 Swenson 2
 Swift 17, 18, 120
 Swindell/dle 35, 36,
 80, 83, 85, 86, 87,
 117, 118, 121, 122,
 195, 196
 Swinford 70
 Swing 167
 Swingle 92
 Swink 78
 Swin(n)ey 70, 141
 Swisher 16
 Syms 45, 92
- Taafe 142
 Tabearfreeo 139
 Tabot 28, 192
 Tackett 140, 146, 150
 Taff 187
 Talbert 61
 Talbot(t) 10, 11, 63,
 73, 134, 138, 185,
 186
 Tallant 66, 100
 Tallent 197
 Talley 44, 46, 66,
 127, 159, 202
 Talliaferro 25, 26
 Talton 192
 Tames 69
 Tanner 81, 92
 Tapp(s) 190, 192
 Tarkington 96
 Tarlington 200
 Tarpley 176
 Tarwater 42
 Tate 15, 20, 21, 47,
 81, 96, 129, 140,
 151, 176
 Tatom/um 15, 16, 18, 31
 77, 131, 134, 162
 Taylor 10, 11, 12, 13,
 14, 15, 16, 17, 21
 28, 30, 38, 40, 41,
 42, 43, 50, 56, 59,
 60, 61, 63, 64, 71,
 72, 79, 80, 81, 82,
 87, 89, 90, 91, 92,
 94, 97, 99, 129,
 134, 136, 138, 139,
 140, 142, 143, 150,
 157, 161, 162,
 174, 184, 185, 188,
 194, 195, 200, 201,
 204, 206
 Tazelaar 206
 Teague 205
 Teas 45, 146
 Tedford 123, 124, 176,
 201
 Teenor 25, 30
 Telby 132
 Templar 92
 Temple 133, 151, 191,
 194
 Templeton 35, 38, 65,
 69, 83, 88, 96, 115,
- Templeton (cont'd) 144
 Templin 105
 Tenan 50
 Teney 92
 Tennyson 158
 Terrell 59, 135, 136
 Terrill 189
 Terry 15, 69, 196
 Tet(t)ers 38, 148
 Thacker 129, 151
 Thames 184
 Tharp 186
 Thaxton 84
 Thayer 155
 Thedford 15
 Thomas 17, 20, 29, 39,
 65, 66, 69, 77, 80,
 120, 129, 132, 140,
 143, 151, 157, 179,
 188, 189, 192, 194,
 205
 Thomason 30, 38
 Thomison 18
 Thompson 15, 17, 18,
 25, 31, 39, 40, 41,
 60, 65, 66, 68, 70,
 91, 95, 97, 98, 128,
 129, 131, 136, 139,
 156, 158, 179, 180,
 181, 190, 191, 193,
 204
 Thoms 203
 Thorn 18
 Thornberry 50, 152
 Thornbrough 93, 94, 139
 Thornburg(h) 40, 89,
 91, 92, 143, 186,
 188, 189
 Thornton 15, 39, 70, 80
 89, 100, 184, 192
 Thorp 129
 Thrasher 179
 Throgmartin 148
 Throgmorton 204
 Thurman 28, 30, 49, 185
 Thurmond 95, 177, 178
 Tidwell 16, 17, 158
 Tilley/ery 16, 39, 178
 Tillman 76
 Timmons 176
 Tindle 83, 117
 Tinkle 180
 Tinney 128
 Tipples 82
 Tipton 10, 12, 13, 41,
 59, 61, 63, 130,
 144, 190, 194
 Tirman 15
 Tisdale 179
 Tittsworth 202
 Todd 43, 92, 189
 Toland 23
 Toler 16, 18
 Tollison 56
 Tolly 132
 Tomberlin 121
 Tomb(o)lin 115, 119,
 121, 132
- Tommins 188
 Tood 188
 Toomer 179
 Torbett 67, 129
 Tosh 155
 Towns 70
 Townsen(d) 70, 152,
 160, 190, 194, 197
 Tracy 80, 139
 Trammel 86, 120
 Trammon 93
 Trask 98
 Travis 25, 96, 112
 Trawick 47
 Treace 131
 Treadwell 131
 Trent 198
 Treviathan 142
 Trew 128
 Tribble 78
 Trice 78
 Trigg 190
 Trimble 125
 Trion 65
 Triplet(t) 45, 128
 Trogden 37, 84
 Troop 46
 Trott 154
 Trotter 17, 44, 50,
 128, 130, 176
 Trout 68, 179
 Trueell 150
 Trushart 113
 Tubb(s) 80, 162, 197
 Tucker 13, 16, 44, 65,
 67, 80, 92, 93, 131,
 139, 159, 187, 189,
 194, 202
 Tudor 79
 Tunnell 69, 128
 Turk 67, 69
 Turman 41
 Turnage 178
 Turnbow 50
 Turner 17, 18, 42, 43,
 46, 60, 61, 63, 64,
 74, 75, 77, 130, 131,
 132, 134, 136, 139,
 141, 144, 153, 160,
 169, 177, 185, 194,
 202, 204
 Turpin 178
 Tussey 52
 Twinnay 142
 Twisdale 173
 Tycer 17
 Tyler 48, 104, 150
 Tyner 26
 Tyrrell 2, 28
 Tyson 79
- Underdown 70
 Underhill 16, 17
 Underwood 18, 29, 31,
 38, 66, 69, 118, 177,
 202
 Unthank 206
 Upchurch 195

- Van Buren 117
 Vance 42, 62, 94, 129, 142, 204
 Vandergriff 26
 Vanderwaters 17
 Van Dyke 130, 161
 Vanhook 15, 18
 Vanhooser 94, 141
 Vanhorn 44
 Vanleer 18, 78
 Vanluer 136
 Vann 29
 Vannah 71
 Van Zan(d)t 100, 179
 Varnal/eil 67, 128
 Varner 31
 Vaugh(a)n 5, 45, 70, 95, 132, 146, 147, 172, 202
 Vaulx 62, 177, 179
 Veach 80
 Veal 79
 Veize 136
 Velverton 156
 Vernon 29
 Verstreet 106
 Vestell 65
 Vick 45, 49
 Vickers 67
 Vickery 76, 157
 Victory 157
 Vincent 69, 159, 177
 Vineyard 15
 Vinsant 67
 Vinson 154
 Vinzant 66
 Virgo 145
 Vitito(e)/Vittoe 99
 Vogue 95
 Volentine 18
 Volver 80
 Von Volborth 168
 Voorhees/hies 16, 157
 Voss 121
 Waddle 39, 74, 85
 Wade 62, 131, 152
 Wadkins 27
 Wadsworth 75
 Waggoner 151, 158, 165
 Wagster 126
 Waide 66, 67
 Wakefield 20, 22
 Walden/Weldin 66, 159
 Waldran/don 191, 194
 Walker 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 26, 31, 39, 41, 54, 62, 63, 66, 67, 69, 80, 81, 89, 90, 93, 97, 130, 136, 141, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150, 151, 156, 177, 178, 179, 180, 184, 188, 201, 202, 204, 206
 Wall 18
 Wal(1)ace 18, 33, 41, 56, 65, 78, 79, 80, Wal(1)ace (cont'd) 81, 83, 115, 120, 160, 176, 186, 195
 Waller 15, 130, 183, 201
 Wallin(g) 28, 66, 70, 115, 118, 119
 Wallis 146, 179
 Walne 5
 Walsh 106, 125
 Walt 46, 98
 Walter(s) 25, 26, 52, 185, 189, 192
 Walthall 5
 Walton 57
 Wam(m)ack 34, 88, 115, 119, 132
 Waner 33
 Ward(e) 16, 17, 41, 46, 47, 80, 81, 97, 132, 134, 145, 148, 152, 177, 179, 189, 196, 204
 Wardlow 27, 124
 Ware 158
 Warfield 150
 Warmath 169
 Warmon 142
 Warnel 177
 Warner 109, 113
 Warren 33, 74, 96, 103, 148, 157, 171, 172, 177, 179, 194
 Warring 77
 Washarm 129, 130
 Washburn 79, 80, 176
 Wassem 153
 Wassom/Wasson 65, 67
 Wat(a/e)nbarger 66
 Waterhouse 25, 26
 Waters 13, 15, 30, 31, 68, 77
 Watkins 15, 50, 89, 94, 155, 162, 180
 Watson 10, 25, 29, 45, 64, 68, 69, 77, 99, 132, 166, 201, 203
 Wat(t)es 29, 81
 Wayland 147
 Weakl(e)y 17, 18, 64, 138, 179, 180, 192
 Wear(e) 28, 67, 69, 70
 Weatherford 47, 151
 Weatherhead 192
 Weatherly 129, 202
 Weathers 50
 Weaver 40, 91, 147, 148, 159, 200
 Webb 1, 19, 36, 38, 41, 59, 65, 66, 70, 71, 78, 84, 85, 86, 94, 99, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 128, 131, 133, 145, 158, 171, 175, 179, 185, 187, 195, 196, 203
 Webster 147, 179
 Weeks 80
 Weger 139
 Wegner 45
 Weigand 146
 Weinbeck 106
 Weir 187
 Welch 56, 77, 79, 81, 145, 201
 Welker 17
 Well Hill 44
 Well(s) 2, 6, 16, 65, 81, 128, 129, 130, 154, 176
 Welsho 186
 Wems 81
 Wenton 41
 Wesson 80
 West 9, 15, 18, 40, 44, 47, 59, 62, 65, 66, 68, 77, 79, 94, 132, 139, 170, 179, 190
 Wester 201
 Westerman 80
 Western 160
 Wetherley 129
 Wetherspoon 77
 Whaley 139
 Wharton 67
 Whatley 16
 Wheeler 28
 Whit 132
 Whitby 194
 White 16, 17, 18, 29, 30, 40, 43, 46, 56, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 73, 77, 79, 93, 129, 133, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 147, 148, 157, 159, 167, 177, 178, 180, 184, 188, 200
 Whiteaker 48
 Whitecotton 67
 Whitehead 18, 49, 201
 Whitehorn 155
 Whitenberger 25
 Whitenhurst 143
 Whitesell 55
 Whiteside(s) 50, 66, 67, 79
 Whiting 201
 Whitley 103, 104, 105, 166, 167, 168, 177, 194
 Whit(t)lock 45, 92
 Whitlow 171
 Whitson 80, 81
 Whitworth 100, 177
 Whizzenhilt 17
 Whorton 128
 Wiggins 36
 Wight 107
 Wilcoxon 151
 Wilder 200
 Wilds 28
 Wilhelm 29
 Wilhight 44
 Wilhite 92, 187
 Wilhoit 93
 Wilker 94
 Wilkerson 47, 142, 148
 Wilkins 15, 16, 46, 69, 132, 178, 180, 205
 Wilki(n)son 16, 21, 82
 Willard 100
 Willbern 132
 Wil(l)born 132
 Willet 176
 Willey 15, 16, 17
 Wilhelm 185
 Williams 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 26, 27, 28, 36, 40, 41, 43, 49, 61, 63, 70, 79, 80, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 119, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141, 144, 147, 151, 159, 161, 178, 179, 185, 186, 191, 193, 194, 204
 Williamson 36, 77, 116, 118, 158, 192, 194
 Willie 15, 16, 31
 Williford 27
 Willis 46, 62, 66, 68, 69, 98, 108, 112, 128, 135, 187, 203
 Willoughb(e)y 25, 60, 187, 188
 Wills 65, 71, 144
 Wilson 11, 28, 37, 41, 44, 48, 49, 50, 59, 61, 62, 68, 69, 70, 81, 90, 92, 94, 117, 121, 122, 128, 129, 133, 135, 139, 142, 145, 160, 167, 184, 185, 190, 193, 194, 197, 202, 204, 206
 Wimms 15
 Winchester 60, 97
 Winder(s) 68, 126
 Windham 28
 Windrow 75
 Winfrey 66, 157
 Winham 98
 Winiger 202
 Winkle 65, 70, 201
 Winn 81, 151
 Winstead 49, 121, 122, 196, 198
 Winterbowers 184
 Wiren 104
 Wisdom 121
 Wise 188, 189
 Wistly 188
 Witherhead 192
 Witherspoon 47, 183
 Witt 29, 30, 38, 40, 42, 43, 48, 67, 93, 94, 129, 130, 140, 141, 142, 180, 184, 185, 187, 189
 Wolf(e) 67, 150
 Wolford 205

Womack 34, 120, 145	Woods (cont'd) 179,	Wright (cont'd) 153,	Yopp 123
Womble 126	184, 194	167, 169, 177, 179,	York 1, 27, 94, 127
Won 65	Woodsides 177	193, 204, 206	Young 11, 17, 19, 29,
Wood 48, 53, 59, 81,	Woodson 162	Wyatt 77, 78, 89, 148	49, 66, 77, 78, 81,
89, 90, 98, 140,	Woodward 10, 64, 98,	Wyett 69	95, 97, 115, 121,
142, 148, 149, 155,	158, 205	Wyly 56	129, 132, 158, 183,
175, 180, 186	Wooten/ton 69, 78	Wynne 100, 148, 178,	201, 203
Woodale 70	Woran 68	179	Youngman 97
Woodall 143	Word 66, 129, 130, 160		Yount 68, 129
Wooda(r)d 40, 43, 89,	Wordert 41	Yandall 147	
129, 147, 158, 188,	Workman 130	Yarb(o)rough 78, 79,	Zachery 157
189	Worley 68, 118, 130	151	Zacoheriah 77
Woodburn 166	Wormack 66	Yarnell 25	Zahn 124
Woodfin 180	Wren(n) 147, 149, 158	Yates 15, 97, 122	Zervic 173, 174
Woodman 62	Wright 24, 33, 39, 41,	Yeager 141	Zielinski 203
Woodrow 47, 159	43, 44, 48, 57, 59,	Yearwood 65, 99	Zigler 66
Woods 40, 48, 56, 67,	60, 65, 66, 67, 69,	Yielding 150	Zimmerman 27, 150
70, 80, 86, 93, 94,	70, 77, 85, 86, 98,	Yohn 206	Zuill 164
129, 140, 149, 162,	142, 147, 150, 151,	Yokem 39	Zukas 158

* Mail to: *

* "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS *

* THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY *

* POST OFFICE BOX 12124 *

* MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE 38112 *

* R E N E W N O W . . . S E N D Y O U R C H E C K F O R \$ 1 0 . 0 0 , W I T H T H I S C O M P L E T E D F O R M *

* T O T H E A D D R E S S S H O W N A B O V E T O G E T Y O U R 1 9 8 3 I S S U E S O F *

* " A N S E A R C H I N ' " N E W S *

* DATE _____ *

* NAME _____ *

* STREET _____ *

* CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____ *

* R E M E M B E R : A S U B S C R I P T I O N O F " A N S E A R C H I N ' " N E W S M A K E S A G O O D G I F T *

* ***** *

The Tennessee Genealogical Society offers the following publications for sale:

"Ansearchin'" News (sold only by complete volume):

Volume 1-6 for 1954-59	\$10.00	Volume 18 for 1971	\$10.00
Volume 7 for 1960	10.00	Volume 19 for 1972	10.00
Volume 8 for 1961	10.00	Volume 20 for 1973	10.00
Volume 9 for 1962	10.00	Volume 21 for 1974	10.00
Volume 10 for 1963	10.00	Volume 22 for 1975	10.00
Volume 11 for 1964	10.00	Volume 23 for 1976	10.00
Volume 12 for 1965	10.00	Volume 24 for 1977	10.00
Volume 13 for 1966	10.00	Volume 25 for 1978	10.00
Volume 14 for 1967	10.00	Volume 26 for 1979	10.00
Volume 15 for 1968	10.00	Volume 27 for 1980	10.00
Volume 16 for 1969	10.00	Volume 28 for 1981	10.00
Volume 17 for 1970	10.00	Volume 29 for 1982	10.00

[10% discount on orders of five (5) or more volumes. Table of Contents for above volumes available on request with payment of \$1.00.]

Shelby County, Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1819-1850	9.00
Dinwiddie County, Virginia, Data, 1752-1865	15.00
Land Records of Dinwiddie County, Virginia, 1752-1820	12.00
Amelia County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, Consents and Ministers' Returns, 1816-1852	10.00
Petersburg, Virginia, Hustings Court Marriage Bonds - Marriage Register and Ministers' Returns, 1784-1854	15.00
Goochland County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1816-1854	12.50
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Abstracts of Wills, 1768-1800	11.00
Alcorn County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records	10.00
Hinds County, Mississippi - Volume I, Marriage Records, 1823-1848, and Volume II, Will Book I 1822-1859 (Abstracts)	16.00
Tishomingo County, Mississippi, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1842-1861	15.00
Old Briery Church, Prince Edward County, Virginia	7.50
A Rothwell Book, Descendants of Claiborne Rothwell of Albermarle County, Virginia	20.00

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P.O. Box 12124 Memphis, Tennessee 38112

Please send the item(s) checked above. Enclosed is my check/money order for \$_____ made payable to: THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip Code _____